

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 416

UNION PROVOST MARSHALS' FILE

OF PAPERS RELATING TO

TWO OR MORE CIVILIANS

Roll 58

Nos. 16284 - 16624

May 1865



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1964

16284

23 May 29.65

C.5

Transcript of Citizens of Buckingham County Virginia who have taken the amnesty oath since the 29th day of May 1865

No.	Names	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
23	D. A. Parrack	May ¹⁸⁶⁵ 29 th	45	Depty Clk of court	Buckingham Co. Va.
24	Francis Bowman	"	70	minister	" "
25	John Spencer	"	57	"	" Co
26	James D. Anderson	"	56	Farmer	" "
27	Glover Buntin	"	54	"	" "
28	Thomas Morse	"	40	"	" "
29	Wm. D. McBraw	"	42	Book Keeper	" "
30	Wm. C. O'Brien	"	75	Retired	" "
31	Wm. J. Spencer	"	27	Farmer	" "
32	Joseph Scott	"	60	"	" "
33	Wm. S. Hudgins	"	46	"	" "
34	Richard Malone	"	58	"	" "
35	A. A. Walton Jr	"	27	"	" Co
36	J. D. McBraw	"	60	"	" Co
37	James E. Barret	"	40	"	" "
38	C. A. Barret	"	28	"	" "
39	J. W. Shoemaker	"	52	"	" "
40	J. A. S. Bondurant.	"	28	Doctor	" "
41	C. Glover	"	35	Farmer	" "
42	B. B. Barret	"	25	"	" "
43	James Austin	"	79	Doctor	" "
44	N. S. Barret	"	17	Farmer	" "
45	Wm. B. ^{the} Appford	"	87	"	" "
46	A. J. Bondurant	"	29	"	" "
47	R. D. Morby	"	32	"	" "

No.	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
48	J. B. Gibson	May 29 th 45	35	Coach-maker	Buckingham Co
49	John M. Hooper	"	64	Farmer	" "
50	J. L. Stovine	"	46	Carpenter	" "
51	William Hughes	"	49	Farmer	" "
52	D. P. Watson	"	54	"	" "
53	George W. Bryant	"	58	Shoemaker	" "
54	John W. Murphy	"	53	Labourer	" "
55	W. Woody	"	20	Farmer	" "
56	John E. Wright	"	22	"	" "
57	James R. Wagoner	"	36	Minister	" "
58	John V. Brute	"	42	"	" "
59	Henry Massey	"	75	Farmer	" "
60	Joseph J. Brute	"	49	"	" "
61	John J. Staples	"	54	"	" "
62	John Hill	"	65	Lawyer	" "
63	Bartlett Davies	"	52	Farmer	" "
64	James M. Anderson	"	43	Wheelwright	" "
65	John S. Tompkins	"	43	Doctor	" "
66	Wm W. Alvis	"	68	Farmer	" "
67	Wm A. Durrie	"	44	"	" "
68	R. M. Alvis	"	22	"	" "
69	Booker Woody	"	61	"	" "
70	Frank Wade	"	47	"	" "
71	J. A. Cox	"	49	"	" "
72	Rich. Cox	"	69	"	" "
73	E. W. Cahill	"	53	"	" "
74	J. C. Adcock	"	23	"	" "



No	Names	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
75	Joshua Davies	May 29 th 1845	37	Farmer	Buckingham Co
76	William Davies	"	26	"	" "
77	W. D. Morris	"	39	"	" "
78	W ^m . B. Mosby	"	49	"	" "
79	Mathew Cox	"	49	Carpenter	" "
80	Alexander Taylor	"	47	Farmer	" "
81	Mathew J. Taylor	"	30	"	" "
82	Thomas H. Miles	"	44	Blacksmith	" "
83	David B. Dunkum	"	30	Wheelwright	" "
84	George W. Hooper	May 30 th	31	Farmer	" "
85	Chas. H. Tutwiler	"	25	"	" "
86	Thomas M. Watson	"	42	"	" "
87	C. M. C. Duncan	"	46	Teacher	" "
88	James S. Bagory	"	48	Farmer	" "
89	J. N. Johnson	"	53	Minister	" C. H.
90	J. S. Ballow	"	55	Farmer	" "
91	W. A. Ballow	"	28	"	" Co
92	J. E. Wilkinson	"	24	"	" "
93	J. A. Mason	"	20	"	" "
94	H. Bryant	"	52	"	" "
95	George Kyle	"	80	"	" "
96	George D. Saunders	"	50	"	" "
97	Thomas D. Daiscoll	"	47	"	" "
98	J. M. Fadden	"	62	"	" "
99	William Shepard	"	74	"	" "
100	W ^m . B. Swaope	"	45	Doctor	" "
101	James Vise	"	53	Farmer	" "



No.	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
102	P. B. Vanhook	May 30/65	45	Farmer	Buckingham Co
103	James L. Gozer	"	32	"	"
104	Samuel J. Forbes	"	32	"	"
105	James H. Forbes	"	44	"	"
106	W ^m H. Perkins	"	40	"	"
107	J. W. Masley	"	37	Doctor	"
108	Lewis D. Jones	"	28	Farmer	"
109	C. H. Tompkins	"	37	"	"
110	M. C. Elean	"	27	"	"
111	J. A. Blay	"	66	"	"
112	W ^m H. Day	"	48	"	"
113	Francis O Boyant	"	59	"	"
114	John A. Boyant	"	40	"	"
115	William O Boyant	"	68	"	"
116	Stephen Moss	"	74	"	"
117	Mathew, A. Cox	"	58	"	"
118	R. Brown	"	25	"	"
119	Chas. N. Rayland	"	18	"	"
120	M. C. Pollard	"	35	"	"
121	John Barrett	"	60	Miller	"
122	A. D. Abraham	"	58	Farmer	"
123	John C. Hatchett	May 31/65	46	overseer	"
124	Thomas S. Mcblellan	"	54	Farmer	"
125	Thomas J. Woody	"	35	"	"
126	Samuel Taylor	"	80	"	"
127	Augustus Barnes	"	44	Mason	"
128	Thomas Gentry	"	31	Farmer	"

No	Names	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
129	Joseph, E. Morgan	May 31/40	46	Clerk	Buckingham Co
130	Cowhatan F. Jindall	"	51	Farmer	" "
131	Barned, Luthrie	"	60	"	" "
132	Mrs Sarah Sturton	"	50	"	" "
133	Robert Huddleston	"	44	"	" "
134	John, D. Huddleston	"	37	"	" "
135	W. W. Brewer	"	58	"	" "
136	Robert Benton	"	57	"	" "
137	J. O. Mc Braw	"	32	"	" "
138	J. B. Gilliam	"	24	"	" "
139	R. J. Huddleston	"	30	"	" "
140	Robt. A. Benton	"	47	Blacksmith	" "
141	Wm. D. Huddleston	"	32	Farmer	" "
142	John L. Ferris	"	48	Carpenter	" "
143	W. O. Smith	"	62	Farmer	" "
144	W. K. Saunders	"	35	"	" "
145	C. E. Davidson	"	56	Doctor	" "
146	Chas. C. Haridern	"	50	Farmer	" "
147	Alexander Moseley	"	45	"	Nelson Co
148	Wm. R. Wright	"	58	"	Buckingham Co
149	Thomas F. Wright	"	62	"	" "
150	L. C. Moseley	"	37	Merchant	" "
151	J. L. Davis	"	52	Farmer	" "
152	R. V. Nixon	"	22	Student	" "
153	J. A. Robinson	"	35	Farmer	" "
154	J. M. Spencer	"	18	"	" "
155	C. C. Carter	"	49	"	" "

No	Name	Date	age	occupation	Residence
166	John Baughman	May 8/60	64	Farmer	Buckingham Co
167	J. H. Bryant	"	20	"	"
168	William M. Cabell	"	41	Lawyer	"
169	Albert A. Taylor	"	35	Farmer	"
170	Robt. A. Bryant	"	19	"	"
171	Spencer Taylor	"	65	"	"
172	Wm. H. O'Bryant	"	19	"	"
173	Wm. J. Bryant	"	63	"	"
174	James B. O'Bryant	"	21	"	"
175	Chas. W. Coleman	"	18	"	"
176	Setis P. Rakes	"	18	"	"
177	H. W. Sprouse	"	39	"	"
178	Wm. Newton	"	50	"	"
179	Anderson Taylor	"	30	"	"
180	Thomas O'Bryant	"	27	"	"
181	Mrs. Rhodan Blondell	"	39	Y "	"
182	Mrs. Elizabeth Eagles	"	62	"	"
183	Wm. H. Coleman	"	48	Farmer	"
184	Samuel Mox	"	29	"	"
185	Lucy Ann. Mox	"	48	"	"
186	Thomas Wright	"	25	"	"
187	Ann. R. Charlton	"	42	"	"
188	Martha A. Duncan	"	34	"	"
189	Jane. J. Worden	"	29	"	"
190	Rebecca Barnes	"	41	"	"
191	Elizabeth Duncan	"	23	"	"
192	Rhoda Taylor	"	30	"	"

No	Names	Date	age	occupation	Residence
183	Elizabeth Shoemaker,	May 31 ¹⁸⁶⁵	34	Farmer	Buckingham Co
184	W ^o B. Allen	"	34	"	"
185	Mary Judsberry	"	39	"	"
186	Mrs Celsy Wrofe	"	43	"	"
187	Sarah Brunner	"	36	"	"
188	John A. Lousier	"	42	"	"
189	B. Smith	"	40	"	"
190	Jezwell James	"	43	"	"
191	Mary Hales	"	34	"	"
192	Mary Gibson	"	"	"	"
193	Mary Cundleton	"	45	"	"
194	Jane Taylor	"	25	"	"
195	T. M. Ayles	"	48	Farmer	"
196	B. S. Saunders	"	52	"	"
197	Ab. Woodall	"	18	"	"
198	Al. A. Cundleton	"	47	Sailor	"
199	James Bryant	"	47	Shoemaker	"
200	W. E. Brown	"	20	Farmer	"
201	R. G. Gillman	May 25 ¹⁸⁶⁵	56	"	"
202	John J. Gillman	June 1 ¹⁸⁶⁵	61	"	"
203	J. J. Spencer	"	21	"	"
204	Fandy Hollman	"	56	"	"
205	James Jones	"	75	"	"
206	John H. Shoud	"	50	"	"
207	Alexander A. Morris	"	47	"	"
208	S. W. McKinney	"	32	Lawyer	"
209	Moses A. Spencer	"	60	Farmer	"

No	Name	Date	age	occupation	Residence
210	John Eldridge	June 1865	37	Farmer	Buckingham Co
211	Edu J. Hillam	"	68	"	" "
212	A. C. Barret	"	42	"	" "
213	Robt. M. Gair	"	57	"	" "
214	Wm. C. Bagby	"	56	"	" "
215	George W. Heath	"	23	"	" "
216	Samuel S. Amas	"	61	"	" "
217	Wm. J. Heath	"	17	"	" "
218	John Webb	"	60	"	" "
219	Chas. B. Mosely	"	57	"	" "
220	Daniel W. Mosely	"	33	"	" "
221	Benj. A. Dalton	"	29	"	" "
222	James I. Oliver	"	46	"	" "
223	Jugua Casan	"	61	"	" "
224	A. C. Bagby	"	37	"	" "
225	James Day	"	47	"	" "
226	Chas. J. Hunter	"	46	"	" "
227	Wm. E. Laneaway	"	40	"	" "
228	W. A. Kitcher	"	66	"	" "
229	Thomas Robinson	"	63	"	" "
230	Mc C. Dickson	"	47	"	" "
231	W. H. Wood	"	60	"	" "
232	J. W. Proffitt	"	41	"	" "
233	Mary A. Hunter	"	36	"	" "
234	Sarah J. Dawson	"	38	"	" "
235	Wm. L. Kitcher	"	33	"	" "
236	Chas. H. Taylor	"	33	Tinner	" "

No.	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
237	Elizabeth C. Scruggs	June 1 st 1860	50		Buckingham Co
238	James A. Carter	"	20	Farmer	" "
239	Wm. C. Hall	"	53	minister	" "
240	Edwin Stayer	"	62	Farmer	" "
241	Edw. B. Flood	"	48	"	" "
242	Wm. C. Wood	"	48	"	" "
243	John R. Gillam	"	58	"	" "
244	Nat Stanley	"	63	"	" "
245	Robert J. Horsley	"	50	"	" "
246	John B. Cary	"	37	"	" "
247	James R. Steger	"	45	"	" "
248	J. H. Bowman	"	31	minister	Augusta Co
249	George W. Jamison	"	24	Farmer	Buckingham Co
250	C. B. Davies	"	33	Engineer	" "
251	C. A. Scott	"	21	Student	" "
252	George Patterson	"	25	Lawyer	" "
253	Samuel Patterson	"	19	Farmer	" "
254	C. R. Shephard	"	47	"	" "
255	W. J. Shephard	"	19	"	" "
256	John R. Forbes	"	19	"	" "
257	P. R. Patterson	June 3 rd 1860	43	"	" "
258	Walter S. Hannes	"	47	"	" "
259	Wm. J. Toland	"	34	"	" "
260	R. C. Oakes	"	31	Blacksmith	" "
261	Robert Matthews	"	36	Farmer	" "
262	Wm. O. Spencer	"	57	Shoemaker	" "
263	Thos. A. Patterson	"	40	Farmer	" "
264	John Immsom	"	90	"	" "

No	Name	Date	age	occupation	Residence
265	John Goir	June 9/15	65	Farmer	Buckingham Co.
266	Brightbury, S. Baber	"	45	"	"
267	Wm. R. Shaw	"	52	"	"
268	Wm. A. Cuzear	"	37	"	"
269	James Immerson	"	39	"	"
270	Washington S. Kyle	"	16	"	"
271	Chas Phelps	"	60	"	"
272	Emily, A. Guil	"	20	"	"
273	Sarah, A. Guil	"	30	"	"
274	Maria Shillio	"	55	"	"
275	Virginia Battlett	"	55	"	"
276	John, J. Webb	"	21	Farmer	"
277	Peter, S. Rush	"	37	Cabinet-maker	"
278	Daniel Carter	"	60	Farmer	"
279	James Mc Cormick	"	54	"	"
280	John Patterson	"	52	"	"
281	Wm. D. Carter	"	24	"	"
282	Wm. Mc Gaddin	"	55	"	"
283	Richard, B. Gilliam	"	45	"	"
284	David Bryant	"	81	"	"
285	Wilson Bryant	"	66	"	"
286	Wm. R. Gilliam	"	45	"	"
287	R. H. Gilliam	"	21	"	"
288	W. L. Babcock	"	58	machinist	"
289	S. J. McGuire	"	20	Farmer	"
290	Mary, S. Barrett.	"	36	"	"
291	Ann, D. Ayers	"	34	"	"
292	M. L. Richardson	"	29	Farmer	"

No	Names	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
293	H. W. Lewis	June 27 th	63	Farmer	Buckingham Co
294	Katharine Oakes	"	35	"	" "
295	Fairnanda McComb	"	63	Farmer	" "
296	James Stuart	"	51	"	" "
297	R. W. Lewis	"	35	"	" "
298	Thos. W. McFaddin	"	22	"	" "
299	John L. Anderson	"	36	"	" "
300	Timothy Bryant	"	39	"	" "
301	James H. Ranton	"	45	Beh Smith	" "
302	W. S. Payne	"	44	Engineer	" "
303	Wm. W. McFaddin	"	37	Farmer	" "
304	N. H. Morris	"	17	"	" "
305	John Morris	"	73	"	" "
306	L. M. Saunders	"	65	"	" "
307	J. J. Lewis	"	24	"	" "
308	E. Clifford Walsdrige	"	17	"	" "
309	Wm. Burkley	"	70	Shoemaker	" "
310	Richard S. Ellis	"	40	Plaster	" "
311	Joel S. Price	"	40	Wheelwright	" "
312	Robt. M. Ayers	"	27	Farmer	" "
313	Joseph L. Gilbert	"	49	"	" "
314	Humphrey A. Gilbert	"	43	"	" "
315	A. Moseley	"	37	Doctor	" "
316	Samuel D. Holman	"	57	Farmer	" "
317	M. L. Smith	"	45	"	" "
318	B. A. Lewis	"	21	"	" "
319	Joseph Smith	"	69	Miller	" "
320	Wm. L. Branch	"	22	Farmer	" "

No	Names	Date	age	occupation	Residence.
321	John E. Seruggs	June 2 ^d 1865	30	Farmer	Buckingham Co
322	Wm. D. Spencer	"	53	"	"
323	Robert Amos	"	40	"	"
324	Robert May	"	39	"	"
325	J. W. May	"	30	Laborer	"
326	William D. Poor	"	40	Carpenter	"
327	Abraham Poor	"	72	Farmer	"
328	Wm. B. McJadden	"	47	"	"
329	J. R. Barrett	June 3 ^d 1865	31	"	"
330	George V. Rush	"	33	Wheelwright	"
331	Fredrick B. Macey	"	43	Carpenter	"
332	James M. Flood	"	53	Farmer	"
333	E. V. Anderson	"	24	"	"
334	Wm. S. Gussner	"	53	"	"
335	Ann Gregory	"	72	"	"
336	Sarah Miles	"	30	"	"
337	Joseph B. Ragland	"	50	Farmer	"
338	Thomas Austin	"	54	Disty Sheriff	"
339	John R. Saunders	"	50	Carpenter	"
340	John Fitzgerald	"	54	"	"
341	John D. Merryman	"	52	Farmer	"
342	Wm R Ragland	"	53	"	"
343	Benj. L. Vest	"	60	"	"
344	Samuel Zimmerman	"	54	"	"
345	Thomas Backland	"	55	"	"
346	John R. Gilliam	"	35	"	"
347	James S. Kille	"	63	"	"
348	S. A. Glover	"	44	"	"

No	Names	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
349	Benj. Winter	June 3 ^d 1845	48	Hoater	Buckingham Co
350	Thomas F. Perkins	"	45	Farmer	" "
351	Joseph H. Seay	"	53	"	" "
352	Joseph A. Rayland	"	18	"	" "
353	Owen M. Ayers	"	63	"	" "
354	John M. Gibson	"	31	Merchant	" "
355	David Drumeter	"	63	Farmer	" "
356	Thos. J. Davidson	"	57	"	" "
357	E. W. Everett	"	56	Farmer	" "
358	Samuel J. Putney	"	60	Wheelwright	" "
359	James A. Bragg	"	55	Carpenter	" "
360	Chas. G. Hossely	"	40	Farmer	" "
361	James T. Leneve	"	56	Teacher	" "
362	Samuel J. Abraham	"	26	Farmer	" "
363	James E. Jones	"	36	"	" "
364	Elijah Reason	"	45	"	" "
365	Robt. S. Venable	"	46	"	" "
366	J. D. McCormick	"	28	"	" "
367	Allen McJaddin	"	50	"	" "
368	R. H. Davis	"	39	"	" "

16285
Office of U.S.

Separate Returns
City Period
June 15th 1865

Ferguson M. J. P.D.
184th N. B. W. D. A. S.

Fernando's Transcript
of records of Oaths of
Allegiance, administered
by S. J. P. M. at
Post Harbors Landing N.Y.

Mar to May 65

bit.

Rec'd L. 23rd 1865
5327-1/2

Office A. A. P. G.
 Separate Brigade
 City Point Va

June 15th 1865

Transcript of the Record of the Oath
 of Allegiance administered by Wm D.
 Ferguson Maj 184th Army Reg. & A. A. P. M. at
 Harrison's Landing Va. to May 19th 1865.

1865 Date	Name	Residence	Date	Name	Residence
March 10 th	Adkins John	Charles City Co. Va.	April 22	Gary Marion	Charles City Co. Va.
" 15 th	Adkins Allen	" "	May 6 th	Gordon Elizabeth	" "
" "	Adkins Ely	" "	" "	Gordon Geo W.	" "
" "	Adkins Wm	" "	April 15	Gentry Mary E	" "
" "	Adkins Wm	" "	" "	Gentry Matthew	" "
" "	Adkins Wm	" "	May 6	Halt Franklin	" "
" "	Adkins John	" "	April 29	Holte Jnda	" "
May 17	Adams Joseph, C.	" "	" 22	Hamlet John L.	" "
" 19	Adams James, C.	" "	" 15	Jones Thomas	" "
" 6	Adams John, F.	" "	March 15	Jones Wm G.	" "
April 13	Adams Littleberg	" "	April 15	Jones Thomas C.	" "
" 7 th	Ammons, Wm, O.	" "	March 15	Kay Emma	" "
May 13	Bagwell, Rosalia	" "	" 4	Jolly Rott A	" "
" 6	Birns, Thomas, F.	" "	" 16	Ladd Joseph B	" "
" "	Blayton Wm G.	" "	May 6	Ladd James G	" "
" "	Blayton, Eliza, F.	" "	" "	Ladd Thomas, C.	" "
April 29	Barlow, Annie, F.	" "	April 29	Lawrence Mary G	" "
March 15 th	Bohannon Elizabeth	" "	" "	Lawrence, Nathaniel	" "
" "	Bohannon, Mary, C.	" "	" 15	Minson John	" "
April 15 th	Bohannon Susan	" "	" 16	Minson Rebecca	" "

" 13	Bradley, Sarah, d.	" "	" 13	Minson James,	" "
" "	Bradley, Maria, E.	" "	" 8	Miles Melvina, W.	" "
" 18	Bradley, Allen	" "	" 18	Mc. Curdy Robt	" "
" 13	Russell, Rebecca,	" "	" 22	Mc. Kinney Oliver	" "
" 18	Powsey, Geo. E.	" "	May 19	Mc. Kinney Charles	" "
March 17	Clark, Jane, d.	" "	April 29	Miles William	" "
" 28	Clark, Geo. W.	" "	" "	Minson, Sarah, E.	" "
" "	Clark, Michal, E.	" "	" "	Mountcastle Larim	" "
" 18	Clark, Mary Ann	" "	" 22	New Octavia, L.	" "
April 26	Clark John F.	" "	" "	New Robt	" "
May 6	Clark, Robt, M.	" "	" 18	Mariner Wm 26	" "
April 29	Craddock, Lucy, F.	" "	March 29	Parman Susan E.	" "
" "	Craddock Rebecca	" "	April 15	Parman Wm 26	" "
" 15	Craddock Wm 26,	" "	May 19	Pemberton, Mary, R.	" "
" "	Craddock Wm 26,	" "	April 29	Pemberton Wm	" "
" "	Craddock, John, E.	" "	" "	Parman Sally 26	" "
" 16	Camp, Joseph.	" "	" "	Parman Catherine	" "
" 15	Camp, R. G.	" "	" "	Parman Sarah, E.	" "
" "	Cristian Livina	" "	" 22	Pollard Lucia	" "
" "	Cristian, Geo.	" "	" 8	Robinson, P.	" "
" 29	Cotman Mary	" "	" 15	Rock John	" "
" "	Day, Philomena.	" "	" 29	Roach Elizabeth	" "
" 18	Day Wm 26,	" "	May 6	Roach Elizabeth 9	" "
" "	Denny, Wm 26,	" "	" 19	Roach Joseph E.	" "
" "	Denny Mary, E.	" "	" "	Roach Nancy	" "
" 22	Dwight, Susan, R.	" "	April 22	Rollison Wm R.	" "
" 18	Erobay, Ann, E.	" "	" "	Rollison Rebecca	" "
" "	Early, Geo. W.	" "	" "	Rich Sarah, M.	" "
" "	Evans, Lizzie, d.	" "	" 15	Sharp James	" "
" "	"	" "	" 29	Sharp Sarah W.	" "
" "	"	" "	" 15	Stagg, Rebecca, E.	" "

" 8 th	Evans, Charles	" "	April 22	Surley Richard	" "
" "	Evans, W ^m	" "	" "	Slater Mary W.	" "
" "	Evans John	" "	" "	Stewart Frank	" "
" 1 st	Eastley, W. F.	" "	March 15	Turner W ^m	" "
May 6	Ege Richard, C.	" "	" 13	Turner, Mary, F.	" "
April 29 th	Ege George, W.	" "	" 15	Turner Mary	" "
May 6	Eley Mary, C.	" "	" 12	Taylor Joseph	" "
April 15	Fagna Joshua	" "	April 15	Waddill Christian	" "
" "	Fagna W ^m 26	" "	" "	Waddill W ^m	" "
March 12 th	Faro, Edward	" "	May 13	Ware, Edwin, F.	" "
April 15	Folkes Cornelian	" "	April 12	Warner Lusia	" "
" 8 th	Gregory W ^m 26	" "	" 13	Warner W ^m , W.	" "
" "	Gregory Nancy	" "	" 19	Wilcox Gen. M.	" "
" 15 th	Gregory John W.	" "	" "	Wilcox Major	" "
" "	Gregory Luccia	" "	" 15 th	Walker Beverly, A.	" "
May 15	Gregory, W. W.	" "	" "	Wabblton W ^m 26	" "
" 6	Gregory Stith	" "	" "	Wills, Robert, C.	" "
April 29	Gregory Mary A.	" "	" "	Wills Aaron, R.	" "
" 15	Gill W ^m C.	" "	" 29	Wilson Susan A.	" "
" "	Gill Mary A.	" "	" 15 th	Whitehead Polly	" "
" "	Gill Thomas	" "			
" 8 th	Gill, Minda, F.	" "			
" 29 th	Gill Mary L.	" "			

I certify that the above, is a correct transcript of the record of the P.M. at Haines Landing Va. and that same to my knowledge are exempt from the benefits of President Johnsons Proclamation

Wm. S. Ferguson
 May 1847 N.E.P. A.M. 9.5.

16286
transcript of the records
of the Oaths of Allegiance
administered by Officers
of Separate Brigades
at Fort Powhatan.

~~at, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65~~

67

Rec'd Jan 23 '65

Office of Pro-Marshals
City Point Va

June 20 - 1865

Respectfully submitted

A. M. Mangel

U. S. Marshal
City Point Va

List of Persons who have taken the Oath at Ft. Powhatan, Va.

Names	Residence	When taken	Where	before Whom	Remarks
Kanison George E.	Prince George Co Va	Oct 15 th	Ft. Powhatan	Col Jones as W	"
Paney Mathew D.	"	100 th	"	"	"
Emery Evans	"	"	"	"	"
Grammer Susann D.	"	"	"	"	"
Epps Robertson	"	Nov 17 th	"	"	"
Emery Mary	"	" 21 st	"	"	"
Pette Virginia	"	" 24 th	"	"	"
Mordy John F.	"	" 29 th	"	"	"
Kanison G. to W.	"	"	"	"	"
Scarborough Chas. W.	"	Dec 1 st	"	"	"
Proctor John D.	"	"	"	"	"
Whitson Ellen A.	"	"	"	"	"
Gro H Cummings	"	"	"	"	"
Quinn Richard T.	"	"	"	"	"
Inesson Louisa E.	"	" 2 nd	"	"	"
Higgins Charles C.	Surry Co Va	" 9 th	"	"	"
Leal John S.	"	"	"	"	"
Typle Susann	Prince George Co	" 12 th	"	"	"
Grass Matha A.	"	" 14 th	"	"	"
Colyer Agnes J.	"	"	"	"	"
Hall Thos. A.	"	"	"	"	"
Bishop Ansom	"	" 16 th	"	"	"
Nixon Martha	"	" 16 th	"	"	"
Kanison Thos. P.	"	" 16 th	"	"	"
Burrow H. J.	Surry Co Va	" 17 th	"	"	"
Sledge Mount P.	"	" 17 th	"	"	"
Jennings W. J. W.	"	" 17 th	"	"	"

Names	Residence	When taken	Where.	Before whom	Remarks
Knack John A J	Prince Geo Co Va	Dec 17 th	Portsmouth	John Jones	
Linsay Colson	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Linsay Ephraim	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Simmons William	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Proctor William	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Grannis David	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Moody Leake	" " "	" 20 th	" "	" "	
Winston A C	Surry Co Va	" 25 th	" "	" "	
Granner Sarah	Prince Geo Co Va	" 28 th	" "	" "	
Parker James J	Surry Co Va	" 28 th	" "	" "	
Kear Robert	Prince Geo Co Va	" 28 th	" "	" "	
Hughes Susan J	" " "	" 27 th	" "	" "	
Sledge Portman B	Surry Co Va	" 28 th	" "	" "	
Kobbs Lewis C	Prince Geo Co Va	" 30 th	" "	" "	
Burrow John C	" " "	" 30 th	" "	" "	
Foyal Joseph D	" " "	" 30 th	" "	" "	
Morade John	" " "	" 30 th	" "	" "	
Fugue Giles	" " "	" 31 st	" "	" "	
Vaughan James J	" " "	" 31 st	" "	" "	
Parker Thomas	Surry Co Va	" 31 st	" "	" "	
Moore John D	Prince Geo Co Va	" 31 st	" "	" "	
Audrus William	" " "	Jan 3 rd 1865	" "	" "	
Kamsow Alex	" " "	" 3 rd	" "	" "	
Kobbs Harriet L	" " "	" 4 th	" "	" "	
Katch William	" " "	" 4 th	" "	" "	
Dunley William	" " "	" 4 th	" "	" "	
Kobbs Henry	" " "	" 4 th	" "	" "	

Names	Residence.	When taken	Where.	before whom	Remarks
Harris Susan	Prince Geo Co Va	1865- Jan 4 th	Northataw	Dr J. P. Jones a m	
Lucas James W.	" " "	" 5 th	" "	" "	
Bishop Chas. W.	" " "	" 5 th	" "	" "	
Torch L. H.	" " "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Durrell. Hon A.	" " "	" 5 th	" "	" "	
Williams Matthew	" " "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Phillip Maria S.	Surry Co Va	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Mirade. Adol. D.	Prince Geo Co Va	" 6 th	" "	" "	
May J. Gray	" " "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Conroy John A.	Surry Co Va	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Gentry Aaron	" " "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Brittle Sarah	Prince Geo Co Va	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Kobbs Thomas L.	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Harrison Aug. P.	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Glover Sarah H.	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Prattow William	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Adams Robert H.	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Adams May E.	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Williams Mary	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Clements James S.	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Harrison Aug.	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" "	
Booth Thomas	" " "	" 9 th	" "	" "	
John E. Arroy	" " "	" 9 th	" "	" "	
Cumpley Nancy	" " "	" 12 th	" "	" "	
Mathews Harriet	" " "	" 12 th	" "	" "	
Cahley Edward P.	" " "	" 13 th	" "	" "	
Jones Mary W.	" " "	" 14 th	" "	" "	

Names.	Residence.	When taken 1863-	Where.	Upon whom	Remarks
Clark George C.	Panama Co Va	Jan 14	St Pauls Church	Wm Jones a. m.	
Richardson James S.	" " "	" 14 th	"	" "	
Harrison Margaret H.	" " "	" 14 th	"	" "	
Whitmore George	" " "	" 14 th	"	" "	
Kentry Margaret	Surry Co Va	" 16 th	"	" "	
Chatham Mary S.	" " "	" 16 th	"	" "	
Daniel Elizabeth	Panama Co Va	" 16 th	"	" "	
Grammer Mary	" " "	" 16 th	"	" "	
Hobbs James C.	" " "	" 17 th	"	" "	
Carter John S.	Surry Co Va	" 17 th	"	" "	
Cummins Sarah F.	Panama Co Va	" 18 th	"	" "	
Pond Daniel Jr	Surry Co Va	" 19 th	"	" "	
Pond Daniel Sr	" " "	" 19 th	"	" "	
Hamble John	" " "	" 19 th	"	" "	
Lensley Melvin	Panama Co Va	" 19 th	"	" "	
Sheffield Henry	Surry Co Va	" 19 th	"	" "	
Johnson Pauline	" " "	" 19 th	"	" "	
Rogers John C.	" " "	" 19 th	"	" "	
Emery Silas C.	" " "	" 19 th	"	" "	
Booth Bins B.	" " "	" 19 th	"	" "	
Sheffield Meredith	" " "	" 19 th	"	" "	
Gordrich Dr J. B.	" " "	" 20 th	"	" "	
Caradoc Allen	" " "	" 20 th	"	" "	
Byrant John W.	" " "	" 20 th	"	" "	
Bishop Henry P.	" " "	" 20 th	"	" "	
Hancock John S.	" " "	" 24 th	"	" "	
Colyer William S.	" " "	" 24 th	"	" "	

Names.	Residence	When taken	Where	before Whom	Remarks.
Kaamlie Corbett	Surry Co Va.	Jan 26 th 1865	Fort Prohataund	Dr J Jones APM	
Hobbs John L.	Prince Geo Co Va	" 26 th	" "	" " "	
Sheffield Hanson	Surry Co Va	" 26 th	" "	" " "	
Granger Julius	" " "	" 26 th	" "	" " "	
Emery Carter	Prince Geo Co Va	" 26 th	" "	" " "	
Swalley John C.	Surry Co Va	" 27 th	" "	" " "	
Harris Zachary.	" " "	" 27 th	" "	" " "	
Gordon Mary	" " "	Feb. 2	" "	" " "	
Parker Thomas	Prince Geo Co Va	" 2 nd	" "	" " "	
Bishop John.	" " "	" 3 rd	" "	" " "	
Moore Wm	" " "	" 11 th	" "	" " "	
Messon Saml D	Surry Co Va	" 14 th	" "	" " "	
Ketch Martha	Prince Geo Co.	" 16 th	" "	" " "	
Brookline Mary	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" " "	
Booth Elizabeth S	Surry Co Va	" 20 th	" "	" " "	
Lacey John L.	Prince Geo Co Va	" 20 th	" "	" " "	
Cooke Rebecca A	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" " "	
Kane Martha E. B.	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" " "	
Brookline Marks	" " "	April	" "	J. B. Bryan APM	
Burton A H	" " "	" 1 st	" "	" " "	
Emery Meloy	" " "	" 6 th	" "	" " "	
Griffith William	Surry Co Va	" 6 th	" "	" " "	
Bishop Francis	Prince Geo Co	" 11 th	" "	" " "	
Harrison Charles E	" " "	" 8 th	" "	" " "	
Bishop Alex.	" " "	" 11 th	" "	" " "	
Hogues Jonathan M.	Surry Co Va	" 12 th	" "	" " "	
Kellie Elizabeth	" " "	" 12 th	" "	" " "	

Names	Residence.	When taken	Where.	Before whom	Remarks
Wau. John.	Puna Co Va.	Mar 1 st	Fort Powhatan	St J. Jones A.M.	
Bishop Virginia	Surry Co Va	" 7 th	" "	Capt H. S. Spauldy	
Regin Emily	" " "	" 7 th	" "	" " "	
Grant. Mary	" " "	" 8 th	" "	" " "	
Luzie Martha	Puna Co Va	" 8 th	" "	" " "	
Granner Mary	" " "	" 8 th	" "	" " "	
Brookins. Jan E	" " "	" 11 th	" "	W. H. R. Rogers	
Raney Micagh	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" "	
Rankins Rebecca E	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" "	
Keite Sarah	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" "	
Keite Mary	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" "	
McLain Martha	Surry Co Va	" 18 th	" "	" "	
Kear Katharine	" " "	" 18 th	" "	" "	
Hanson J. S.	Puna Co Va	" 20 th	" "	" "	
Rankins James M	" " "	" 25 th	" "	" "	
Raney Lily	" " "	" 29 th	" "	" "	
Ellis James J.	" " "	Apr 22	" "	" "	
Litty Larina A	Surry Co Va	" 22	" "	" "	
McGowan James H	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Williams Lewis E	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Andrews A. A	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Jones William	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Wapner Jas H	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Arny William H	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Charles Thomas	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Charles Geo K	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Scott Richard H	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	

Names	Residence	When taken	Where	before whom	Remarks
Hought Groganma	Surry Co Va	1865- Apr 12 th	Fort Powhatan	G. B. B. B. B.	
Doddards J. P.	" " "	" 12 th	" "	" " "	
Wolven Elizabeth	" " "	" 12 th	" "	" " "	
Andrew Adams	" " "	" 13 th	" "	" " "	
Barnd Alex P.	" " "	" 14 th	" "	" " "	
Booth Jas W.	" " "	" 14 th	" "	" " "	
Finch Don H.	" " "	" 14 th	" "	" " "	
Hunnicut G. B.	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Gwaltney J. J.	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Burgess John C.	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Pond Frances	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Adams Thomas W.	Prince Geo Co Va	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Heascut Klein	Surry Co Va	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Hines Richards	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Heath B. J.	Prince Geo Co Va	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Portland Geo J.	Surry Co Va	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Huston Gustavis	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Ellis Poling	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Bishop John J.	" " "	" 15 th	" "	" " "	
Clark Charles H.	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" " "	
Bishop Stephen	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" " "	
Booth Walter S.	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" " "	
Lamb John H. E.	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" " "	
Pond Richard D.	" " "	" 17 th	" "	" " "	
Shade Dyott	" " "	" 18 th	" "	" " "	
Cheatham Jas W.	" " "	" 18 th	" "	" " "	
Fason Robert W.	" " "	" 18 th	" "	" " "	

Names.	Residence.	When taken.	Where.	Before whom.	Remarks.
Charles Lucy A	Smy Co Va.	Apr 15 th	St. Pauls	Ch. H. H. H. H.	
Harri A. J.	Prince Geo Co Va	" 18 th	" "	" "	
Mathews Theluz	Smy Co Va	" 18 th	" "	" "	
Wace James J.	" " "	" 18 th	" "	" "	
Sterling John P.	" " "	" 18 th	" "	" "	
Lane Patrick H.	" " "	" 18 th	" "	" "	
Partin Jas C.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Judkins Jas L.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Koines Amos E.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Judkins Henry J.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Price And J.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Daniel Edmund	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Kellumoth Am C.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Lee William C.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Sheffield Poltro	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Hayward John	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Emery Isaac	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
West Tom M.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Bagg Hon. J.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Rogers Micah	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Burgess Elizabeth	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Cooper Jonathan	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Bishop Lilliston W.	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Emery Leabrin	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Daniel Sarah	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Frelin James	" " "	" 19 th	" "	" "	
Southall John W.	" " "	" 20 th	" "	" "	

Name	Residence	When taken	Where	Before whom	Remarks
Alkinson Joseph B.	Surry Co Va	Apr 20 th	Fort Powhatan	Wm B. Bryan A. B.	
Forris Robert A.	" " "	" 20 th	" "	" "	
Watkins Chas. F.	" " "	" 20 th	" "	" "	
Kee John R.	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Bryant James	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Cheatham Prof	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Parker George	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Andrew John F.	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Prockner Sandy	Powhatan Co Va	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Andrew Charles H.	Surry Co Va	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Judkins John A.	" " "	" 21 st	" "	" "	
Gordon Wm D.	Powhatan Co Va	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Lell Gordon H.	Surry Co Va	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Emery John	Powhatan Co Va	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Prie John	Surry Co	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Finch John	Powhatan Co	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Wright John H.	Surry Co Va	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Goodrich May J.	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Phillip M L	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Davis Ben	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Andrew James	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Scarborough Wm	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Ingram Robert	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Coy James D.	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Cotton Simeon	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Saradge Jas W.	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Madden W. J.	" " "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	

Names	Residence	When taken	Where	Before Whom	Remarks
Bailey James E.	Surry Co Va	1865- Apr 25 th	Fort Forkata	H. B. Berger	
Bay Henry	Surry Co	" 25 th	" "	" "	
Bearman Catharine	Surry Co	" 26 th	" "	" "	
Baker Mary E.	" "	" 26 th	" "	" "	
Baugh Agnes	" "	" 26 th	" "	" "	
Baucob Joseph H.	Surry Co	" 26 th	" "	" "	
Billeford Jack E.	Surry Co	" 26 th	" "	" "	
Brown Jesse L.	" "	" 29 th	" "	" "	
Batch David S.	" "	" 27 th	" "	" "	
Cheatham Samuel J.	" "	" 27 th	" "	" "	
Saradge Charles J.	" "	" 29 th	" "	" "	
Scamborough Benj S.	" "	" 29 th	" "	" "	
Murcomb Robert A.	" "	May 3	" "	" "	
Gwaltney Robert B.	" "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Collier James H.	" "	" 8 th	" "	" "	
Gwaltney Samuel	" "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Puffin Wilson	" "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Roberts Willet	" "	" 6 th	" "	" "	
Harrison F. H.	" "	" 10 th	" "	" "	
Douthat Robert	Charl City Va	" 10 th	" "	" "	
Johnson Lewis	Surry Co Va	" 10 th	" "	" "	
Edwards James D.	" "	" 13 th	" "	" "	
Barkam Geo H.	" "	" 13	" "	" "	
Barkam Thomas	" "	" 13 th	" "	" "	
Goodrich Pat H.	" "	" 13 th	" "	" "	
Seward Albert H.	" "	" 13 th	" "	" "	

16287

Transcript of the record
of the Oaths of Allegiance,
administered at the
Pocahontas Va.

~~Feb 5 to May 20, 65~~

Cts.

Rec'd Jan 22nd 65

List of Persons who have taken the oath at Fort Pocatowas Va

Names	Residence	When taken	Where	before Whom	Remarks
Ammonds John W.	Chalk, Ky Co Va.	Feb 10/65	Fort Pocatowas Va	St. G. C. Brown	
Holmes Charles H.	" " "	" 5 th /65	" " "	" "	
Carry James	" " "	Apr 3 rd /65	" " "	" "	
Ernis Laura	" " "	" 3 rd	" " "	" "	
Stedew Robert J.	" " "	" 3 rd	" " "	" "	
Ellet Margant A	" " "	" 1 st	" " "	" "	
Marable Christiana V	" " "	" 1 st	" " "	" "	
Brown Shadrus	" " "	" 1 st	" " "	" "	
Brown Abraham	" " "	" 1 st	" " "	" "	
Brown Ottaway D	" " "	" 1 st	" " "	" "	
Brown Edmund C	" " "	" 6 th	" " "	" "	
Crans Samuel H	" " "	" 8 th	" " "	" "	
New Julia A	" " "	" 10 th	" " "	" "	
Marable Conellum	" " "	" 13 th	" " "	" "	
Orange William A	" " "	" 13 th	" " "	" "	
Clark Edmund J.	" " "	" 14 th	" " "	" "	
Ellet Isaac	" " "	" 14 th	" " "	" "	
Cottman Joseph	" " "	" 14 th	" " "	" "	
Christau Maria	" " "	" 15 th	" " "	" "	
Darlington Hannah	" " "	" 27 th	" " "	" "	
Darlington Sarah	" " "	" 27 th	" " "	" "	
Linton Robert	" " "	" 27 th	" " "	" "	
Major George B.	" " "	" 27 th	" " "	" "	
Marable John W.	" " "	" 27 th	" " "	" "	
Christau St. C.	" " "	May 1 st /65	" " "	" "	
Helding Lewis Douhat	" " "	" 5 th /65	" " "	" "	
Lipcombe Geo. B.	" " "	" 5 th /65	" " "	" "	

Names	Residence.	When taken	Where	Before whom	Remarks
Christian Gideon	Char. City Ga.	May 5 th	Port Isaac Montas du	St. G. Col Brown	
Barrow Louise	" " "	" 6 th			
Mountcastle Simon	" " "	" 6 th			
Cravford Daniel	" " "	" 6 th			
Kub Joseph G.	" " "	" 6 th			
Christian James H.	" " "	" 8 th			
Walt John S.	" " "	" 8 th			
Marable William L.	" " "	" 8 th			
Dulifant William J.	" " "	" 8 th			
Young Edward D.	" " "	" 8 th			
Wayne Edward E.	" " "	" 8 th			
Walker Sam J.	" " "	" 8 th			
Ransom John L.	" " "	" 10 th			
Colms Charles S.	" " "	" 13 th			
Wheeler Thos J.	" " "	" 13 th			
Bowry Mary C.	" " "	" 13 th			
Roach John A.	" " "	" 13 th			
Dulifant Fleming J.	" " "	" 13 th			
Ferguson Austin H.	" " "	" 13 th			
Keane C. B.	" " "	" 15 th			
Bottens Geo W.	" " "	" 15 th			
Jennings Sam J.	" " "	" 15 th			
Dulifant Robert W.	" " "	" 16 th			
Granger Jas C.	" " "	" 16 th			
Morcock Thomas J.	" " "	" 17 th			
Walker Valentin	" " "	" 21 st			
Brown Joseph P.	" " "	" 21 st			

Names	Residence.	When taken	Where	Before whom	Remarks
Sheffield James B.	Chal. City, Ga.	May 21 st	St. Paul, Ga.	W. C. Brown	
Gordon Richard S.	" "	May 22 nd	" "	" "	
Haddell Richard D.	" "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Walker George	" "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Waller William T.	" "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Walker George	" "	" 23 rd	" "	" "	
Wheeler Thomas W.	" "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Coleman Sarah E.	" "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Smith Rebecca J.	" "	" 22 nd	" "	" "	
Burns Royal	" "	" 23 rd	" "	" "	
Larkin James W.	" "	" 23 rd	" "	" "	
Blank William J.	" "	" 23 rd	" "	" "	

Respectfully submitted

W. C. Brown

W. C. Brown
Pro Marshal

16288

Proctor May 29. 65

City, (

List of persons having taken the oath of allegiance
to the United States of America at Cumberland
Co. Va prior to May 29th 1865

1	Woodson, Blake, B.	15	Goodman, Zachariah J.
2	Moss, George, a.	16	Foster, Peter B.
3	Clark, Thomas, B.	17	Woodson, Joseph R.
4	Clark, J. G.	18	Book, John, S.
5	Goodman, R. J.	19	Foster, John J.
6	Jugua, William	20	Powers, Thomas M.
7	Wilson, John, R.	21	Dunkin, Moses J.
8	Crump, William	22	Cosby, George M.
9	Mosby, Jacob, J.	23	Smith, William R.
10	Phillips, Richard, J.	24	Weymouth, James J.
11	Barr, James	25	Dowdy, Gloria
12	Wilson, S. H.	26	Starkey, Robert
13	Winfree, William H.	27	Brown, Henry B.
14	Dowdy, Thomas H.	28	Dunford, Mrs Nancy.

I certify that the above is a correct transcript

John C. Terry
Capt. & Pro Marshal

May 25 - 29, 65

11 Oct.

Head-Quarters, 3d Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry Corps,

1865.

List of names of citizens who have taken the oath of allegiance at Prohator, C. H. Va from the 25th of May, up to the 29th day of May 1865.

Names		Names	
1	A. S. Owens	26	John Speass
2	Henry Gordon	27	Gen. W. Finney
3	Wm. J. Davis	28	W. A. Campbell
4	Wm. B. Coalle	29	John Watkins
5	Phillip. J. Leak	30	James M. Harris
6	R. O. Coalle	31	J. W. Beard
7	Wilton. P. Atkison	32	William. S. Harris
8	Benj. C. Mosby	33	John M. ^{his} Childress _{mark}
9	H. C. Graves	34	Thos. R. Weisign
10	Hiram Harris	35	John Coleman
11	C. B. Goodman	36	Man. D. Williams
12	Joseph. A. Bailey	37	Thos. S. Henning
13	B. Jennings	38	A. P. Elam
14	R. J. Browning	39	M. L. Hicks
15	J. W. Loney	40	W. M. Hicks
16	Wm. B. Hatcher	41	John W. Aston
17	Messweather Goodman	42	D. B. Lovelives
18	Albert. H. Cox	43	P. B. Worsham
19	James. W. Bryant	44	Edwin. J. White
20	James ^{his} _{mark} Bailey	45	Hilcy Harris
21	Thomas. W. Lucker	46	Frances. E. Whitlock
22	John. W. Reynold	47	John B. Shelton
23	John. W. Mursphey	48	Gas. J. Featherland
24	Willis. W. Hobson	49	J. W. Hains
25	William Ligh	50	Gas. W. Swane

16289

May 19-29, 65

bits

List of names of citizens who have personally appeared and taken the oath of allegiance at Amelia Co. Va to include May 29 1865

	Name	County	Date
1	E. A. J. Morris	Amelia	May 19/65
2	P. H. Borkley	"	"
3	A. M. Bigelow	"	"
4	Theodore Banington	"	"
5	Lawson Locket	"	"
6	Oscar Littleton	"	20/65
7	Edwin Bath	"	"
8	William S. Hashins	"	"
9	Samuel Waddle	"	"
10	J. W. Pritchett	"	"
11	John Cowman	"	"
12	Thomas Jackson	"	"
13	John S. Jackson	"	"
14	W. H. Rowlett	"	"
15	Elizabeth A. Quinn	"	23/65
16	S. E. Walthall	"	"
17	Joseph C. Weeks	"	"
18	E. H. Wilson	"	"
19	W. R. Wilson	"	"
20	William Wade	"	"
21	A. P. Osange	"	"
22	Thomas D. Shanner	"	"
23	Hugh French	"	"
24	Samuel Robertson	"	"
25	W. H. Weeks	"	"

	Names	County	Date
26	A. J. Marshall	Amelia	May 21/65
27	Joseph M. Marshall	"	"
28	Charles Wilkinson	"	"
29	Isaac W. Morris	"	"
30	Thomas L. Warriner	"	"
31	G. W. Bell	"	"
32	David W. Bell	"	"
33	Samuel G. Wilson	"	"
34	O. O. Barnes	"	"
35	John F. Bide	"	"
36	William Hansel	"	"
37	John W. Taylor	"	"
38	Margaret Dufferford	"	"
39	Francis L. Smith	"	"
40	Sarah G. Smith	"	"
41	Robert Hutchinson	"	23/65
42	J. W. Saturn	"	"
43	G. H. Scott	"	"
44	Stephen D. Harper	"	"
45	A. J. Themat	Chesterfield	"
46	W. D. Adams	Amelia	"
47	Thomas Pollard	"	"
48	Richard D. Day	"	"
49	A. M. Chappell	"	"
50	Joseph M. Souther	"	"
51	James Walker	"	"
52	James E. Pollard	"	"

	Names	County	Date
53	H. W. Greene	Amelia	May 25/65
54	Robert M. Blanton	"	"
55	Edmund W. Eggleston	"	"
56	John W. Lane	"	"
57	William A. Carter	"	"
58	J. D. Noble	"	" 24/65
59	Wm. E. Noble	"	"
60	A. Morgan	"	"
61	Harrist A. Miller	"	"
62	James W. Ellis	"	"
63	William Gunn	"	"
64	Joseph E. Rowle	Liles	"
65	H. D. Knight	Amelia	"
66	B. E. Malthall	"	25/65
67	George Mayo	"	"
68	S. S. Weisiger	"	"
69	James Chappell	"	"
70	William J. Webster	"	"
71	William A. Mileston	"	"
72	Thomas C. Saddler	"	"
73	A. S. Wilkinson	"	"
74	Joseph T. Ford	"	"
75	John T. Taylor	"	26/65
76	R. S. Holt	"	"
77	Eliza B. McBurne	"	27/65
78	John H. Deader	"	29/65
79	James E. Banden	"	"

	<i>Names</i>	<i>County</i>	<i>Date</i>
80	<i>A. S. Scott</i>	<i>Amelia</i>	<i>May 29/65</i>
81	<i>George B. Scott</i>	"	"
82	<i>A. J. Scott</i>	"	"
83	<i>James M. Jones</i>	"	"
84	<i>James E. Wright</i>	"	"
85	<i>Henry M. Carter</i>	"	"
86	<i>James Wright</i>	"	"
87	<i>Bachanah C. Morris</i>	"	"
88	<i>James T. Scott</i>	"	"
89	<i>George W. Linsley</i>	"	"
90	<i>G. S. Lorry</i>	"	"
91	<i>James H. Anderson</i>	"	"
92	<i>Miss M. Atwood</i>	"	"
93	<i>Miss C. Littlepage</i>	"	"
94	<i>John D. Morris</i>	"	"
95	<i>Joseph R. Pollard</i>	"	"
96	<i>R. W. Sanderson</i>	"	"
97	<i>William C. Mann</i>	"	"
98	<i>Stephen R. Goddard</i>	"	"
99	<i>J. W. Chapman</i>	"	"
100	<i>Samuel J. Sammons</i>	"	"
101	<i>J. J. Ellis</i>	"	"
102	<i>C. S. Seay</i>	"	"
103	<i>G. M. Walthal</i>	"	"
104	<i>A. G. Ellis</i>	"	"
105	<i>C. B. Walthal</i>	"	"
106	<i>S. D. Vaughan</i>	"	"

Head-Quarters, 3d Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry Corps,

1865.

	Names	County	Date
107	D. E. Allen	Amelia	May 29/65
108	William Wase	"	"
109	E. J. Loukner	Nottoway	"

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a correct transcript of the record of oaths of allegiance administered at Amelia Co. Va. to include May 29th 1865.

S. R. Clark
 Capt. Col. & Provost Marshal, Amelia Co. Va

16290

May 12, 65

65

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Ad Luro Over Sea ^{to} May 12 1865.
By Telegraph from Springfield Mo. 1865.
To Capt. J. R. Foster
A. P. M. Lebanon Mo.

The evidence in the case of
Willis & Ludebay is received. They have
undoubtedly violated the orders regulating
the sale of Liquors to Soldiers. You may release
them and their stock and allow them to proceed
with their business upon the payment of a fine
by them of Seventy five (25) Dollars.

No liquor will be sold by them to any
Soldier without the written permit of the
Commanding officer of such Soldier or a
verbal or written permit of the Post
Commander or Asst. Pro. Marshal

John B. Sauerborn
Post-Map New Cindy

OK

16291

Sub May 29, 63

Ct.

List of persons having taken the oath of Allegiance
to the United States of America at Cumberland Co. Va.
since May 29th 1865

1	Dowdy, James H.	27	Parker, Johann.
2	Foster, James S.	28	Gorton, William J.
3	Barbour, Sidney S.	29	Agge, Samuel
4	Meador Jonas	30	Goodman, Hugh J.
5	Meador Merrill S.	31	Robinson, Thomas L.
6	Ayres John L.	32	Beauford, Thomas L.
7	Hubbard, William M.	33	Trayser, Thomas H.
8	Staskey Joshua	34	Venable, Goodridge W.
9	Kansom, James A.	35	Boazal, Henry M.
10	Hendrich David	36	Dowdy, William S.
11	Booker, Roberts H.	37	Dowdy, Albert J.
12	Booker, Charles W.	38	Dowdy, Benjamin J.
13	Booker Richard S.	39	Dunford, Phillip S.
14	Dunkun, John H.	40	Baughan, Joseph L.
15	Austin, James M.	41	Baughan, Warner L.
16	England, Isiah C.	42	Womack, Nathan
17	Robertson William H.	43	Killim, Charles W.
18	Talley, William D.	44	Flippen, Marion J.
19	Newton Randolph	45	Gassill, William H.
20	Morrison John	46	Flippin, Henry C.
21	Dowdy Poindexter	47	Smith, William M.
22	Brown, George B.	48	Merriman, Charles A.
23	Reynolds, Thomas C.	49	Anderson, Mrs Francis
24	Koon William M.	50	Ruckman, Mrs Mary C.
25	Ballou, Jacob J.	51	Sanderson, Mrs Eliza J.
26	Sanderson, Pleasant C.	52	Edwards, John C.

Head-Quarters, 3d Regt., 2d Div., Cavalry Corps,

1865.

53	Hendrick Alexander	82	Johnson Henry R.
54	Wood Richard	83	Hubbard, Hiram C.
55	Harris John E	84	Jalley, Zachariah.
56	Scott, William H.	85	Ransom, John H. W.
57	Ransom, Thomas J.	86	Flippin, William D.
58	Woodson, J. H.	87	Coleman, Creed D.
59	Bleke James	88	Isbell Thomas M.
60	Hobson William J.	89	Booker Nancy J.
61	Wornack, Thomas A.	90	Coleman, Nancy R.
62	Jatum, George B.	91	Lancaster, John A.
63	Wornack, Robert W.	92	Shenault, Benjamin C.
64	Fraysu Robert M.	93	Mosby, William G.
65	Fraysu, William R.	94	Mathews, Thompson B.
66	Austin, Robert J.	95	Moore, Andrew J.
67	Atherland, John W.	96	Brightwell Josiah
68	Johns, John H.	97	Adams, Harry,
69	Munnally, Robert G.	98	Isent Alexander
70	Sanderson Willis	99	Oakley, Thomas G.
71	McBhee George V	100	Rage, Robert, J.
72	Blanton, William D.	101	Johns Hubbard J.
73	Allen, Benjamin J.	102	Isent John
74	Coleman, Peter J.	103	Jenkins William
75	Meador, Robert J.	104	Scott, Thomas W.
76	Dowdy, John A.	105	Hobson, Carter.
77	Tucker Michael	106	Sanderson, Willis G.
78	Boch, Thomas L. P.	107	Durham Jacob A
79	Griffeth, Hiram W.	108	Durham John S.
80	Wootter, Augustus M.	109	Seay, Isham.
81	Sappington Henry, R.	110	Brown Edwin



111	Taylor Creed	141	Smith William J.
112	Hazlegrove, John E.	142	Palmon, Charles B.
113	Johnson, William B.	143	Allen, Benjamin A.
114	Brown, Susan A.	144	Adams, John S.
115	Shipper James W	145	Baldwell, John C.
116	Lambeth, Samuel S.	146	Lillian Edward
117	Hatcher, John H.	147	Adams, Jas. H.
118	Wilkinson, George J.	148	Adams, Hartwell K.
119	Hudson, Richard L.	149	Reynolds James S.
120	Elson Pocahatan	150	Edgar, George W.
122	Price, Thomas W.	151	Brown, Samuel P.
123	Woodson Miller	152	Phillips, Peter P.
124	Hamilton, James W.	153	Carrington, Charles R.
125	Brown, William L.	154	Seay William P.
126	Bollins, Richard B.	155	Ryals Vincent B.
127	Ayres Thomas J.	156	Booker, Samuel.
128	Anderson, John R.	157	Taylor, Dore J.
129	Watkins Benjamin	158	Morris Thomas
130	Martin Hertziah	159	Luthrie, Walton L.
131	Smith, Pleasant B.	160	Hazlegrove, Pleasant R.
132	Smith William	161	Holman, William.
133	Baughan, Richard S	162	Smith, John M.
134	Davenport Pattenwhite	163	Swann, James S.
135	Hulson Edmund M.	164	Harris, Allen, H.
136	Anderson, Richard J.	165	Hughes, Mrs Nancy
137	Shipper James S.	166	McGhee Mrs Sarah
138	Coleman, John H.	167	Woodfin, Mrs, Ann E.
139	Coleman, Ferdinand G.	168	Armistead Mrs Martha
140	Hudgins Robert S.	169	Hughes James E.

170	Hughes, John W.	199	Glover Samuel
171	Reynolds John O.	200	Walker, James J.
172	Jones Harrison	201	Jolly William C.
173	Scott, George O.	202	Dowdy, Thomas J.
174	Godsey, Daniel S.	203	Loent Thomas
175	Godsey William	204	Harris, Joseph W.
176	McGowan John	205	Wilson, John W.
177	Alderson, Thomas	206	Sanderson, Zach J.
178	Hatcher John	207	Palmrose John R
179	Hazlegrove, William J	208	Syon O Smith
180	Sanderson George C.	209	Hubbard Robert J.
181	Sanderson Daniel	210	Stanley William W.
182	Mosby Jennett A.	211	Howell John
183	Willis, Adelaide C.	212	Dowdy Creed
184	Isbell Amelia C.	213	Smith Thomas J.
185	Eagles, Robert.	214	Stannell William D.
186	Daniels, William S.	215	Page William W
187	Powers William J	216	Lowles, William B.
188	Roberson Robert S.	217	Oakley, Richard W.
189	Farmer, William S.	218	Nelson, Ancher.
190	Spencer, Lion G.	219	Pollard William
191	Robinson, Martha.	220	Marrn Thomas
192	Meyers Drenry	221	Voluntine Scroggs
193	Southall Cary	222	Barker, John C.
194	Southall, William, Jr.	223	Allen, Daniel M.
195	Konnor, Francis, W.	224	Garnett, Thomas W
196	Daniel Abraham	225	Garnett, James S.
197	Stratton, Edward, J.	226	Walter, Nathaniel.
198	Shippin Archie P.	227	Farmer Sallie C.

Head-Quarters, 3d Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry Corps,

1865

228	Patterson Robert A.	249	Page. Mattie H.
229	Armsted. Mrs James.	250	Henderson Louisa,
230	Blanton Mrs. H. A.	251	Douglass John
231	Dowdy. James H.	252	Douglass. Eliza. C. K.
232	Berryman. John J.	253	Jones. William W.
233	Maubray James	254	Smith. Moses A.
234	Wood. James S.	255	Smith. Marshal G.
235	Mathews. George H.	256	Dowdy. John E.
236	McBellan. Henry B.	257	Reynolds. James W.
237	Dowdy. Marshal L.	258	Woodfin James
238	Smith Robert	259	Reynolds. George B.
239	Allen. William R.	260	Harris. William E.
240	Woodfin. Thomas E.	261	Brown. Thomas J.
241	Grigg. James A.	262	Page Thomas
242	Holman. John S.	263	Page. Carter.
243	Gadey. Royal J.	264	Coffin. William H.
244	Harrison. Mary R.	265	Phillips. Randall B.
245	Brown. Robert D.	266	Stratton. David J.
246	Armstead. William H.	267	Hoos. Robert H.
247	Poulson Joseph	268	Hoos John
248	Murdoch. John C.		

Head-Quarters, 3d Brig., 2d Div., Cavalry Corps,

1865.

I certify that the foregoing is a correct list of the persons who have taken the oath of allegiance under the Amnesty Proclamation of Abraham Lincoln at this place & that there are none who are excluded from the benefits of said amnesty. Neither are there any who come under the exceptions of the Amnesty proclamation of President Johnson.—

John B. Terry
Capt 3^d A. G. M. R. &
Pro Mar. Cumberland Co Va

16292

Post Office 6 Dist of Ky
Covington Ky May 2nd 1865

Atty Gen.

Common Board of Enrollment
6th Dist of Ky

Encloses threats against Mr. Ellen
& others near Lexington Ky

Att

Provost Marshal's office 6th Dist of Ky
Covington Ky May 3rd 1865

Col Delworth

Comm^d Post: Covington

Col:

J B Sayers Esq, one of the members of the legislature from this County, called to see you to-day with reference to the enclosed letter. Not being able to see you on account of your absence from your office, he has left the paper with me with the request that I would hand it to you.

It came by regular course of mail from Camp Nelson to Crittenden Ky, directed as you will see to John Ellis Esq a farmer in the upper edge of this County, residing near the village of Crittenden. The threats seem to be directed against Ellis and Messrs Robt Carlisle and Young Babby persons residing in the neighborhood of Ellis.

These persons have all I believe been regarded as sympathizers but otherwise so far as I know have good reputation.

The suggestion of Mr Sayers is that you send the document to the Commanding Officer at Camp Nelson with the hope that the person who wrote it may be arrested and punished as the case demands.

Very Resply

Robt Atkey

Comm^r Board of Enrolment 6th Dist Ky

16293

Providence May 17 1855

Q
W

Transcript of Citizens in Buckingham County Virginia
 who have taken the amnesty oath previous to 29th May 1865

No	Name	Date	Age	Occupation	Residence
1	James Garret	May 21/65	68	Farmer	Buckingham Co
2	James J. Garret	"	17	Farmer	Mosby Mills "
3	B. R. Eldridge	24/65	47	Farmer	Buckingham "
4	Gas. A. Wright	"	39	Deputy Sheriff	" "
5	L. H. McLean	"	44	Farmer	" "
6	Peter A. Forbes	"	33	Sheriff	" "
7	L. J. Morall x	"	50	Merchant	" "
8	J. H. Strickler	"	48	"	" "
9	Washington Fitzgerald	May 27/65	54	Overseer	" "
10	J. P. Justis	"	40	Farmer	" "
11	L. H. Pearson	"	30	Wheelwright	" L. H.
12	John R. Bowman	"	33	Minister	" "
13	John B. Worton	"	28	Farmer	Sunderland Co
14	William B. Miles	"	47	Blacksmith	Buckingham Co
15	William J. Wise	"	46	Justice of Peace	" "
16	Stewart Jones	"	33	Farmer	" L. H.
17	George W. Garret	"	35	"	" Co
18	John W. Whitlow	"	30	"	" "
19	John Houswright	"	75	Retired	" "
20	Rich. S. Blankenship	"	47	Wheelwright	" "
21	Anthony A. Walton	"	61	Farmer	" "
22	R. H. Quincy	"	53	Black of board	" "

Refugee from western Virginia.
 Exempted from taking the oath
 in the provisions of Proclamation
 of May 29th 1865

Stu. Qu. West Del. & E. S. Md.
Office, Prisoners
16294
Milwaukee, Del May 13 1865

Wenice Johnson
Capt & Thos. Mars

Towards papers in cases
of J. Helmer, Lewis
J. Fabian

ditto

May 13/65.

Head Quarters Dist of the V. E. S. of Ind.
Office Provost Marshal
Wilmington Dec 13

Let Col, John Woolly
Per Mail Mid Sept 8th A. C.

Sir

I have the honor herewith
to transmit to you the papers in the cases of J. C. Brown
& Lewis J. Tabian

Yours &c

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servt

Wm. M. Wier

Capt & Milg Per Mame Dist of Ind
and Eastern Ohio of Ind

16295

FREDERICK, MD.,

May 1st 1865.

NAIL, HENRY C.,

Captain and Provost Marshal

4th DISTRICT, MARYLAND.

Introduces Johnrd & Peter
Greenwood brothers of Jos
B. Greenwood - who was
forwaded under charges
states they desire an interview
N.

Ca

May 1/65.

Provost Marshal, Fourth (4) District, Maryland.

Frederick, Md., May 1st, 1865.

Lieut. Colonel John Woolley,
Provost Marshal 8th Army Corps,
Baltimore, Md.
Colonel,

I have the honor to introduce to you Messrs John Greenwood and Peter Greenwood, citizens of Frederick County, Maryland, both worthy and loyal gentlemen, and brothers of Joseph Gaile Greenwood who was recently forwarded under charges to Headquarter Middle Dept. 8th Army Corps, Baltimore, Md.

These gentlemen desire an interview with you in connection with their brother, which, if not

inconsistent with the interests of
the service I hope you will grant,
as their aged Mother (who is an
excellent lady) and the prisoner's
wife an estimable woman have
much anxiety for him.

I am Colonel,

Very respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
H. Clay Hall
Capt. & Provost Marshal
Fourth Dist. Md.

16296

At the Office of the
Office P. M. G. of the
Washington May 1 to 5

Ingram T. C. P. M. G.

Howards Street
Squire Stalley
for disposition

C. T.

May 1st / 65

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac,

Washington, D. C., May 12th 1865.

Col J. M. Woolley
Prov Marshal
Baltimore Md.

Colonel =

I have
the honor to forward you herewith
Thomas Foley and Esquire Holly,
with reference to enclosed letter from General
Patrick in reference to their disposition

I am Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Thos. M. Kent
Colt & Provost M. Genl
Dept W of Potomac

Office ¹⁶²⁹⁷ ~~Proctor~~ ~~Admiral~~ 8th

Baltimore May 22 1865

McPhail J. L. P. M. G. Md.

Receipt for oath of allegiance
taken by Samuel Arnold
and Michael O. Laughlin

Cit

May 22/65.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, May 22^d 1865.

Received from
Major Comd. H. Wügel the oath
of allegiance taken by
Michael O. Laughlin and
Samuel Arnold —
original oaths.

J. W. Phair
Prov. Mar. & Secy of Md.

Office Provost Marshal
No. 16288
May 2nd 1865.

Gilchrist A. Capt P. M.

Forwards the following supposed
deserters to be disposed of as is
thought proper.

Henry Myers
John Munson
Jacob Martin
John Mahoney
George Williams

At

These men were all examined and
discharged there being no evidence that
they were deserters.

May 2nd 1865.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARS HAL,

Fort Monroe, Va., May 2^d 1865.

Lt. Col John Woolley
Provost Marshal
Baltimore Md
Colonel

I have the honor to forward here-
with the following named prisoners who
were found secreted on board the Str
"Oceanus" from Charleston S. C. and are
supposed to be deserters from the Union Army

Henry Myers

x John Mahoney

John Munson

x George Williams

Jacob Martin

As transportation to Charleston
cannot be furnished them from this Post, I
forward them to you to be disposed of as
you may deem proper

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
H. Schrist
Capt & Co. Marshal

16299

May 11, 1902

16299

Off. Br. Mass. 50 S. St. 9th.
Springfield May 11th 1855

Received from Corp Jas A. Lawrence
Co Q 16th Mass. the following
named prisoners from Lebanon Mass
Jesse G. Ferguson
Geo. C. Clark,

with charges preferred.

Jos. S. Hardin
Atty. Br. Mass. B.

Case Please send the arms forwarded
to this office
B.

War Dept. - 16300
Washington City
May 26 1865.

Baker Esq. Col & Agt. War Dept.
to Col. Marshal Ball

Requests that he give Mrs. In
and W. H. Barrett (witnesses in
the assassination trial) transportation
to Post Royal.

Cts

Order given May 26 65.

May 26/65.

War Department

Washington City,

May 26th 1865.

Provost Marshal

Baltimore Md.

Sir,

The bearers Mrs M. (and

Mr W Garrett, were brought to this City as Witnesses
in the Assassination trial now in progress - They
desire to visit their homes in the vicinity of Port Royal
Understanding a boat leaves your City for that point
will you please give them transportation?

Respectfully Yours

G. L. Burmes

Col & Adj War Dept

S.S. No. 16301 Vol 2

Washington May 17th 1865

A. G. Office

By Lieutenant E. D. A. A. Genl.

Encloses duplicate receipts for amounts of fine paid by the following named men sentenced by a Military Commission
viz

James Wilkinson (\$100)

Edward Yinkand (\$200)

William Yinkand (\$100)

John A. Kline (\$1512.10)

no duplicate in Kline's case

Six Enclosures

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md., August 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Provost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.
May 17/65.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 17 1865.

Major General S. Wallace
Comdg. Middle Department
Baltimore, Md.

Sir,

I enclose herewith duplicate receipts for one hundred dollars (\$100.-) amount of fine paid by James Wilkinson, citizen, transmitted to this office in your letter of April 29, 1865, also duplicate receipts for two hundred dollars (\$200.-) amount of fine paid by Edward Zinkand and one dollar (\$1.-) amount of fine paid by William Zinkand, which was transmitted to this office in your communication dated May 6, 1865.

The letter from your Headquarters of April 15, 1865 together with receipt from Designated Depository of U.S. at

Baltimore for fifteen hundred and two dollars and ten cents (\$1502.10) and a ten dollar note (\$10.-) of the Bank of Pittsylv-
vania, Virginia, taken from John A. Kline, sentenced by a Military Commission was received at this office April 20, 1865, and the package referred to in a communication from your Headquarters, dated May 5, 1865, was received May 8, 1865.

I am, General,
Very Respectfully
Yr. obt. svt.

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

Sta Aⁿ 11/45ⁿ 1865-66 2

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 17 1865

Received of Major General L. Wallace, Comdg.
Middle Dept, Baltimore, Inda — One Dollar
amount of fine paid by William Asinkand
in accordance with sentence of a Military Commission
promulgated in General Orders, No. 89, 1865, Ad. Ins. Middle Dept.

E. Townsend

[DUPLICATE.]

Assistant Adjutant General.

BBⁿ Aⁿ 145¹⁴⁴ 1868- vol 2

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

\$ 200.00

Washington May 17 1865

Received of Major General L. Wallace, Comdg.
Middle Dept., Baltimore Md. Two Hundred Dollars,
amount of fine paid by Edward Ginkand
in accordance with sentence of a Military Commission
promulgated in General Orders, No. 29, 1865, M. D. Middle Dept.

E. Townsend

[DUPLICATE.]

Assistant Adjutant General.

SSA # 145 " 1865 vol 2

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

\$100.00

Washington, May 17 1865

Received of Major General L. Wallace, Comdr
Middle Dept., Baltimore, Ind., One Hundred Dollars,
amount of fine paid by James Wilkinson, citizen
in accordance with sentence of a Military Commission
promulgated in General Orders, No. 81, 1865, M. G. Middle Dept.

E. B. Townsend

[DUPLICATE.]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lo. "88" 16302 Vol 3

Baltimore May 26th 1865

Cregor J. P. Capt. U. S. Army

States that a "poor woman" wants evidence in possession of Maj. Genl. Wallace, that one Edward Lloyd, has rec'd. and holds unjustly, seven hundred Dollars (\$700) due her husband, that she is authorized to get, and that she wishes to bring the case into the Civil Court. - wishes the fact to go before Judge Bond under instructions from Washington.

Enclosure

Head-Quarters Middle Department,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

May 26th 1865

16302

Recd Mid Dept May 25/65

Head-Quarters Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. May 26th 1865.

Respectfully ~~referred~~ ^{referred} to Comdg. Officer

Co. Bradford for report of
disposition of the money, (\$300 #)

Attention is invited to the
accompanying papers referring to
this case.

Please return all the papers
with report.

By Command of
Major General Wallace

 J. B. Lawrence

Adj. Asst. Adit. General

Recd. The Adj. Gen. Rindge's
Baltimore Md. May 26th 1865
Respectfully returned to the
Middle Dept. with the
following report. It appears
from the records of the Rindge's
that Wesley Bennett Colored
Recd. a check book for the
sum of three hundred & eighty dollars
and was paid thirty dollars in
money under provisions of 2d
Secy 1864
Recd. Baltimore Md. May 26th 1865
J. B. Lawrence

6. 1185^m 1866-03



B. 1866

Year

Baltimore, May 26, 1863
Major Gen'l. Wallace

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to state
that this poor Woman wants
the evidence that she says
you are in possession of that
one Edward Lloyd has
rec'd & holds unjustly seven
hundred dollars that she is
authorized to get, it being due
her husband, she wishes to get
this case in the civil court.
& I should like the facts so
as to get it before Judge Bond,
under instructions from Wash-
ington as you have seen it is
made my duty to refer all such
cases.

I am your Obedt. Servt.
I wish to forward J. P. Greger
ward the evidence Agt. U. S. San. Court
to Washington

Criminal Court. 16303
Ball May 27 1865

Attest J. B.
Clerk

States that the records of
the court do not show any
charges against J. M. Carter
Edward Keenan Richd Stroopmeyer
or Wm. S. Carroll on which they could
be held - but if it can be proven
that they were in the Rebel Army
& in this state in armed rebellion
against the state. they can be
tried for treason.

C. S.

May 27/65.

Criminal Court of Baltimore
May 27. 1864

Capt. Weigel

Dear Sir!

I have examined the Dockets of this Court and find that there are no charges against either John M. Carter, Edward Keelan, Richard Hoofnagle or William L. Carroll on which they could be held but the Judge desires me to enquire of you if they or any of them ever served in the Rebel Army; if so in what Company & Regiment and if you can furnish any evidence that they or any of them were ever in Maryland in armed rebellion against the State. If you have any proof that will make out a case of Treason the Judge would much prefer that course as he regards it of no use whatever to reopen these old and unimportant cases when the charge has nothing serious or important in it.

Respectfully Yours

John P. Acker.

Clerk

Ch. Mc. Mayer = 16304

A. U. S. Dist. Attorney.

Baltimore May 10-1865

Reports at the
request of Francis A. Brooks of
this City, that a bond in the
sum of \$6,000⁰⁰ was executed
by him on the 12th Day of April
last as surety for Ed. Augustin
and J. Men. Welch - The bond
was sent to you at the time
of its execution and was regarded
amply sufficient for its purpose

C. M.

May 10/65.

S. M. 264^m 1865
Provost Marshal's Office,
16307
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. May 4th 1865.

PRISONER.

Miss Irene Orendorf,
" m. Godwin,
" J. Godwin,

RESIDENCE,

Late of Richmond

ARRESTED.

April 27th 1865.

CHARGE

Coming to Me without authority
WITNESSES.

See Statements

Head-Quarters Middle Department,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Baltimore, Md. May 5th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Major Gen.

P. P. Schofield with the
request that these papers
may be layed before the
Genl. Comdg as early as
possible.

Wm. Woolley
Acting Provost Marshal

and J. H. Welch. The bond
was sent to you at the time
of its execution and was con-
sidered amply sufficient for
the penalties.

Very respectfully
Yours W. L. Scott
J. J. Hayes,
Ass't. U. S. District

16305

Provost Marshal's Office.
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. *May* 190*0*

J. J. Lewis,
Edw. Lyons
PRISONER.

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

Edw 186
CHARGE.

WITNESSES.

In case of
D L Clayton

Detachment 5th Regt. Cavalry.

16306

Bel Air - Md
May 3rd 1865

Blunt E. Capt. 5th Regt. Cavalry
Commanding Detachment

Reports having arrived from [unclear] [unclear]
claiming to have been paroled by Col White but
has no papers to show -
John C. Connor. Claims to have been a prisoner
in Richmond & sent north by Genl Ord -
has no papers -
Desires to know whether he shall forward
papers direct - or to Col Shannon

Col

Wm S. (unclear)

Wm S. Shannon

May 3rd 1865

Detachment, 5th Regt. N.Y. Cav.

Belt Air Mail, Sept. 25th 1865

John Woolley
St. Ed. & Pas Mar.

Colonel.

I have the honor to report that I have this day arrested Mr. Spence W. Fletcher a resident of the Eastern Shore Virginia.

He claims to have been paroled by Col. White and to have given security to report when wanted. He has no papers to show that he has been paroled.

I have also John C. Connor in confinement arrested ~~at~~ on the Balt. Pike. He claims to have been a baker in Richmond and sent North by Gen. Ord. He has no papers to show it.

I have just received an order from Lt. Col. Shannon, comdg at Haver di Grace Md. for me to forward to him all prisoners arrested by my command under Gen. Orders No 87. H. O. 2nd Middle Dept. 8th A. C. I will forward them to him tomorrow unless I receive contrary orders from you. There are a number of deserters from our army making their way north I have arrested five of them already. Are the men who arrested them entitled to the reward of \$30. and if so how are they to obtain ~~it~~ it?

I think it would save time expense and create less trouble if I could send all prisoners direct to you. I could keep them in confinement until

I had received orders from
you what to do with them
now I have to send a
report to Lt. Col. Lawrence
A. G. and forward it
and the prisoners via
Havre de Grace Md

I have the honor Colonel
to remain your obedient servant

E. Blunt
Capt. 5th N. Y. Cav.
Commandg. Detachment

and J. H. Welch. The bond
was sent to you at the time
of its execution and was
found amply sufficient for
the penalties.

Very respectfully
Yours W. S. Seward
J. J. Hayes
Ass't. U. S. Dist. Ct.

Head-Quarters Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md ... May 2nd 1865.

Respectfully returned to Lieut. Col. Woolley
Pro. Mar. 8th A. C. who is hereby directed
to release the three women upon condition
that they leave this Dept. at once. =

They will be permitted to select
their own destination.

These papers to be returned with
report.

By Command of
Major General Wallace.

Wm R Lawrence
Asst. Adjt. General.

E. W.

Baltimore, May 4th 1865The
United States

Agent

Miss Irene Orndoff

Statement of Irene

Orndoff

I lived in Baltimore until May 25th 1863. I was arrested by Col Fish who was Provost Marshal at that time. on or about May 22nd 1863 I was sent from here for making my handkerchief to some Rebel Prisoners who were passing I done this with the permission of a Union Officer for this I was sent South I left on the 30th of May 1863. I returned to Baltimore about the 1st November 1863 without permission I crossed the lower Potomac I was here 2 or 3 days when I was arrested I held under guard at my house until the 12th of May 1863 when I was sent South again by way of Loudon Va. by Col Fish from that time I lived there until the 15th of April 1865 when I returned to Balt. with a pass from Genl.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, 186

Witzel which Major Wiegand
took from me. I considered
that the war was virtually over
and supposed as I was in one
Federal Point that I could pass
to any other Federal point ^{with permission of the General commanding} The pass
from Gen Witzel was procured for
me by Mr Wicker a friend of mine
from New York. I reported to
the Provost Marshal of Balto as soon
as I heard that it was required
Last Thursday April 27/60 I came
from Richmond without permission
to Return except the pass which I
supposed was all that was necessary
Miss Missouri & Miss Kate Godwin are
Residents of Virginia they are Orphans
and without means a pass was
procured for them and they came to
Baltimore in my invitation This
pass was to Balto & Return Major Wiegand
has this pass they reported on the
same day that I did

Gene Orndorff

Subscribed & sworn to
Before me.

Edwin Taylor
Capt. & Asst. P.M.

Baltimore, 1864

The
United States

Ag^{ts}
Miss Kate Godwin & Mrs M. Godwin
Statement of Miss Kate
Godwin

I lived in Fairfax Co Va I left there in July 1863 by flag of truce to Richmond I was employed in the Treasury Dept part of the time at Columbia S.C. part at Richmond When Richmond was evacuated we were (my sister & I) left entirely without means having no parents we came to Balto on the invitation of our friend Miss Louie Orr doff to pay her a visit on Genl Mitzell to pass to come and return supposing that the Pass was all the Protection or permission that was required we came with no plan of remaining but we would be glad to if we could obtain a position to support ourselves I have not taken but have no objection to take the oath of Allegiance

M. Godwin

M. Godwin

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 5th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, May 4 1865

St. Col. John Woolley
Pro. Marshal.

Colonel.

I have the
honor to forward the statements of
Miss Irene Vandoff - Miss Missouri
& Miss Kate Godwin.

Very Respectfully
Yours obt. Servt
Edwin Vaughan
Capt. & Asst. P.M.

Sept 26th 1865 v. 2

Portsmouth N.H.

May 2^d 1865

Colonel

Having been informed of the
arrest of Miss M & H Godwin
& presuming that it must have
occurred on some misapprehension
on your part, I would respectfully
state to you the circumstances in detail
which they came to Portsmouth
They was invited by Mrs Driscoll
Ondorff to spend the summer
at her house in this city knowing
me they applied for a pass which
was granted them by May Driscoll
They was not required to take the oath
but was willing to do so & an illness
to do so to day or whenever it may
be presented & their Miss M Godwin
is an invalid & the and her

rather an orphaned & unprotected friends
who, are able to render them
assistance They came in search
of my aid rendering it necessary
for them to take the oath prescribed
to them, leaving Richmond &
imposing their case with a regular
one & nothing further necessary
I would under the circumstances
despatch for them four hundred dollars

Yours Respectfully Yours
Edw. M. Keck
Wm. P. Patton

SS. V. 264 1865 v. 2

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, May 4 1865

To Col. M. Woolley,
Prov. Marshal,
8th Army Corps.

Dear Sir,

Miss Missouri Godwin "Citizen
Prisoner" confined at the B. & O. Jail, is suffering
severely from the effects of imprisonment.

While she has all the privileges usually granted
to prisoners, the fact that she is under arrest & in
prison so operates upon her delicate nervous organ-
ization that she neither eats nor sleeps.

The effect of this upon already debilitated by
consumption may be anticipated.

She is willing to take the oath of allegiance.
If you can consistently with your sense of
duty to the Government parole her on these terms,
it would be an act of humanity.

Very Respy

Your obt. Servt.

Geo. Powell.

A. D. Surg. U. S. A.

MS. A. 2. 20. 1865 d. 2

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, May 22nd 1863.

Affidavit

J. D. Kidd & J. E. Widdifield
Middle District Police Baltimore Md

Report the following in the case of
Miss Jane O'Connell 135 North Calvert St

on the Evening of the 21st inst while a party
of Rebel prisoners were passing through North
Street we discovered the above named Woman
waving a handkerchief towards said prisoners
upon which we placed her under arrest
and ^{while} we waited for her to receive her Bonnet
she continued to wave the handkerchief until
said prisoners had passed out of view."

J. D. Kidd
J. E. Widdifield

Ms. A. 9. 2. 20. 1865 v. 2

5

Office Provost Marshal
9th Army Corps
Balto Md, May 22nd 1863,

Office of Dist. Lt Col
& Provost Marshal

Reports the case of
Miss Irene Brendorff,
who is accused of waving
handkerchief to rebel
prisoners while passing
through the City on the
Evening of the 21st —
And further of being
disloyal, according to
her own statements that
she is wholly & entirely
disloyal in sentiment &
feeling. —

One Enclosure
Sent South,

Recd office Pth May 22nd 1863.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, May 22 1868

Miss Irene Orndorf accused by policemen
as per enclosed
affidavits of Mary Hankerchief & others
Expressions of sympathy to Confederate prisoners
which arrived in this city last evening via
Northern Central R.R. I ordered her arrest
& upon examining her found her to be very
sarcastic & disloyal. She admitted frankly
& even proudly that she was wholly & entirely
Southern in her proclivities & feelings. That she
rejoiced in every Southern success "for they
were right & would ultimately succeed" —
Said she would rather like being sent South
as it was a beautiful climate & much
pleasanter to live there than here. asked
in a sarcastic manner "if when one took Richmond
she would be allowed to come back"? I told
her I scarcely thought she would. She replied
no danger you will never take it. We are
to smart for you. I informed her that if

such was her feelings she must go South &
she must go this evening. I ordered her
back to her home to be kept under close
guard & to be sent beyond the lines over
Harper's Ferry & Winchester to night

Very Respectfully
Yours Most
Obedtly
D. Col. V. M.

Baltimore May 6. 1865

to Col. Geo. Woolley,
Prov. Marshal,
8th Army Corps,
Dear Sir,

I have the honor
to report that Miss Missouri
Godwin is prostrated to so great an
extent, that she can not possibly
comply with the order requiring
her to leave this Department this
afternoon & probably not for several
days to come.

Very Resping
Your Obedt. Servt.
W. H. Powell
A. A. Surg. U. S. A.

*Personal
Baggage*



Office of Provost Marshal General,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

Richmond

In the Field, Va., April 10th 1865.

GUARDS will pass Miss Irene
Orndorff to pass to Balti-
more

TO

and Return?

THIS PASS WILL EXPIRE when once used

Meitzel

By Command of Major General ~~Orndorff~~:

Atherton, G. W. Stevens, Jr.

Lieut. Col. and Provost Marshal Gen'l, Army of the James.



Office of Provost Marshal General,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

Richmond, Va., *April* 1865.

Guards and Patrols will pass *Miss*

Emma K Godwin

Kate Godwin

To *Baltimore Md*

and Return.

This Pass will expire *When used*

By command of MAJ. GEN. WEITZEL.

Arthur J. Stevens

Major and Provost Marshal General
Army of Richmond.

SP 230^m 1865 v 2.

Baltimore April 27th 1865

Wiegel W^m H. Maj. E. A. P. M.

Reports that Miss Irena Condoroff
who was twice sent south for dis-
loyalty - returned to this city
yesterday on the enclosed pass
and reported to that office,
bringing with her two others -
from the vicinity of Alex. who
to Richmond in 1861. On dec-
lining to take the oath, were
held for instructions

Four Enclosures



Recd with dept April 27th 1865

Head-Quarters Middle Department,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. April 27th 1865.

Respectfully returned to

Lieut Colonel

Woolley P. M. 8th A. C., who will

keep these women under

guard until the expected in-

structions in such cases are

received from Washington.

By Command of

Major Genl Wallace

Edw. R. Lawrence

a. a. a. a. a.

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, April 27th 1865

Lieut Col Paul O. Lawrence.
A. A. Paul
Colonel.

I have the honor, to report that Miss Irene Orendorff, who was twice sent South for disloyalty, has again returned to this city, having arrived yesterday, on the enclosed pass. I had intended arresting her, but before I perfected my arrangements, she became aware of the fact and reported to me at this office, bringing with her, two (2) other females from the vicinity of Alexandria, who went to Richmond in 1861. and who are as bitter as Miss Orendorff.

I asked them if they had taken the oath of Allegiance, and was informed they had not & that they did not wish (or rather) to use their

(2)

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, 186

~~one language~~ They would ~~rather~~ not take it,
~~and~~ appeared somewhat insolent or bold in
their demeanor, I under the G. O. Dept Head Qrs
No. 87. Sent them to the Washington Hotel under a
guard, until I could submit ~~the~~ cases to the
Commanding General. for his action.

I trust that my action ~~has been~~ ~~approved~~
and is approved. ~~Know the~~ ~~family of~~
Orendorffs, to be very disloyal, and ~~make~~
the original papers in her case, for information.
~~respectfully~~ requesting that I may be informed
~~what~~ disposition is to be made of them.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Your Obedient ~~servant~~
~~Wm. H. ...~~
Major & Lt Provost Marshal

16308

Provost Marshal's Office.
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. *May* 186*5*

PRISONER

P. R. Johnson of Ga
.....
out

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

..... 186

CHARGE.

Case

WITNESSES.

See Case of
D. L. Clayton

16309

Provost Marshal's Office,

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md., May 9" 1865

PRISONER

Swiss March Gas Lewis Philip

RESIDENCE

Q. I.

ARRESTED,

May 2nd: 1865

CHARGE.

Supposed to desert

WITNESSES.

Arrested by R. Summers Lt. Col.

90. reg. Vet. Batta 31st Ind. Inf.

Examined by Capt

E. Vaughan Aft Prov. Marshal

Discharged

May 9 1865

Head Quarters U.S. Forces

Fort de Gracé M^o May 1865

Major H. H. Huges

Asst. Provost Marshal

Baltimore

Major

I forward to you
under guard the following named prisoner,
who was arrested on the road between Bell Air
and Stockton on the 2^d inst. He claims to have
been a citizen born at Washington; but
was dressed in U.S. uniform, and has no
papers to prove he is not a deserter

+ + + + +
Lewis Marsh alias Lewis Philip

I have the honor to be
Major Most Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

N. Chamman

Lt Col 9^o New York Vet. Battⁿ
Commanding

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, May 7th 1865.

St. Col. J. Woolley
Pro Mar. 8th A.C.
Colonel,

I have the honor
to report that I have examined the
within named prisoner, who gives
his name as "Lewis Philip Marsh" &
find that he has been a Teamster
in the D. M. Dep^t at Washington, as a
citizen employee, but am satisfied
that he is not an enlisted man.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. Serv^t
Edwin Vaughan
Capt & Asst. P. M.

. 16310

Provost Marshal's Office.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. *May 17th* 1865

PRISONER

*D. L. Clayton
Edward Coyle
Charles Collier*

RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

CHARGE.

Disloyalty

WITNESSES.

Ct

Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, 8th A. C.
DEFENCES OF BALTIMORE.

Fort McHenry, Md.,

May 16 1865

Respectfully referred to Commissary
of Prisoners for investigation, and re-
port.

By Command of

BT. BRIG. GENL. W. W. MORRIS:

6403

D. R. Larned

A. A. G.

C.W.E.

S.M. 202^m 1865 vol 2

Washington May 11th 1865.

Mid. Mil. Div.

By Parsons C. D. A. I. Gen.

States that the application for the release of the within named Citizens from confinement at Fort McHenry, upon their taking the Oath of allegiance, & be permitted to return to their homes in Virginia is approved by the Secretary of War,

Head-Quarters Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. May 12th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Commanding Officer Fort Mc. Henry through Hd. Quarters 2^d Sep. Brig. for report as to whether this order has been received and executed.

If not let it be done now.

This paper to be returned with report.

By Command of
Major General Wallace

Wm. Lawrence
Asst. Adj. General.

Recd Mid Dept. May 13th 1865

War Department
Adjutant-General's Office
Washington May 9th 1865

To

Major General W. S. Hancock
Commanding Middle Military Division
Washington D. C.

Sir,

I have the honor to inform you that your application for the release of the following named citizens, from confinement at Fort M. Henry, Md., upon their taking the oath of allegiance and that they be permitted to return to their homes in Virginia is approved by the Secretary of War, viz:

D. L. Clayton,

Edward Cagle,

Charles Collins,

W. C. Cooper,

Rev. G. P. Horrick,

Wamick ^{alias} Amick D,

J. P. Lewis,

J. H. Marshall,

P. R. Oronder,

J. A. Oronder,

J. Brothers,

Samuel Johnson,

J. J. Kline,

John Reynolds,

Edward Ridings,

B. R. Seely,

James H.,
Robert. Winn,
J. H. Lyner,

John Smith,
J. Seaman,

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient - Servant -

(signed) E. D. Townsend
Assistant - Adjutant - General

Headquarters Middle Military Division
Washington D.C. May 11th 1865

Official
E. D. Townsend,
Assistant - Adjutant - General

W. H. D. 1865
Headquarters 2d Separate Brigade, 8th A. C.
DEFENCES OF BALTIMORE.

Fort Mifflin, Md.,

May 18th 1865

Respectfully returned to Department
Headquarters, 8th A. C. inviting
attention to Endorse
ment of Maj Mount
Cook of Prisoners, of
May 17th —

W. H. D. 1865
B. Bay Paul

File

Recd base Lt. D. May 19th 1865

S. B. Vol. 1 Page 407
Office Commissary of Prisoners,
FORT McHENRY, MD.

May 17th 1865.

Respectfully returned to

Col. Gen. S. Sep. Brig 8th A. C.

with the following information

The within named men

with the exception of Illinois

brothers and Samuel Johnson

were released May 14th 1865, pursuant

to instructions dated Off Com

Gen of Pris April 29th 1865. I have

this day ordered the release

of Illinois brothers, in accordance

with within instructions

The name of Samuel Johnson

does not appear upon these

records.

John F. Mount

Maj^r Gen of Pris

16311

May 2, 68

Chas

Head Quarters, Middle Department, 8th Army Corps,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Baltimore, May 2^d 1865

Received of Capt. Ferguson Prov Marshal
Relay House Md two (2) prisoners viz
Lucas Surrill + Reuben Riggs. with papers

C. F. Wier

Capt & Comd of Prison

for delivery

16312

Provost Marshal's Office.

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT,

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md. *May 10* 186*5*

PRISONER.

Geo. Robert Chambers
RESIDENCE.

ARRESTED.

186

CHARGE.

disloyalty

WITNESSES.

Geo. R. Chambers

35" Q²" 1565 276

Baltimore May 10th 1865.

Chamberlain N. H.

Reports the arrival in this city
of his three sons, George, Richard,
and Henry Chamberlain,
that they have each taken
Subscribed the amnesty Oath,
Ask that they be permitted to
remain with him in this city.

New York City May 29th 1865


Head-Quarters Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md May 11th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. Woolley
Pro. Mar. 8th A. C. who will direct
the three young men to register
their names at his Hd. Quarters
and then impart to them the
Substance of the 2^d par. of Ins-
tructions from these Hd. Quarters
this date; after which if they
elect to remain in this City, they
will be permitted to do so, as long
as they faithfully observe the
Conditions of their oath of allegiance.

This paper to be kept on file
at Provost Marshal's Office.

By Command of
Major General Wallace


Archibald Lawrence
Asst. Adjt. General.

Baltimore May 10 1865

Dear Sir

I beg to report the arrival this morning
in this city of my 3 sons, George, Richard
& Henry Chamberlaine. They have each taken
and subscribed the amnesty oath as per certificate
herewith presented & are now with me at 1018
North Calvert St. in this city. The above named
together with the writer were residents of Virginia
at the breaking out of the Rebellion. Richard
and Henry being at the Military Institute at Lexington
Va. where they remained until the month of
July 1863. at which time efforts were made
by their older brother then in the army to get them
out of the Confederacy. We were as far as successful
and procured an order from the War Department
at Washington for their transportation from Camp Point
to Old Point but on applying to the Rebel author-
ities permission to leave Va. was peremptorily
refused & they were then swept into the Rebel
Army where they remained until the recent surren-
der of Lee, in the spring of 1865. to get clear
of a rebel atmosphere that was disagreeable to
my family & self I changed my residence from
Norfolk to this City. As my sons have purged
themselves from Rebellion by taking the oath of allegi-
ance that they may be permitted to remain with us
in the pleasure of the Govt. Very Respectfully
J. H. Chamberlaine

16313

Provost Marshal's Office,

HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore Md., May 10 1865.

PRISONER.

Mrs & Miss Crawford

RESIDENCE

late of Raleigh N.C.

ARRESTED.

Reported May 8th 1865.

CHARGE.

WITNESSES.

May 10th ordered to
report to me now
to take Bill Wilson
to prison in N.C.

Raleigh NC Apr 29/65;
Transportation
furnished to New
Bern NC

H. B. Wheeler
Capt. V. A. D. Co.
Mil. Div. King,

Dept. N. Carolina
Headquarters, Army of the Ohio,
Raleigh, N.C. Apr. 25th 1865.

Commission is hereby given to Mrs
Lawford and Miss Lawford to go to Balti-
more Md. whenever the G. W. Dept.
can allow transportation by rail.
R.R. to New Bern.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Schofield
J. M. Cherry
Maj. + A.D.C.

Mrs Sheffers a.c.
96. Mrs. Carter et al.

(over)

Alb. Quinn

I hope there will be no difficulty
in placing Mrs & Miss Crawford
Coffey on the Norfolk steamer
These ladies are most anxious
to get to Baltimore

Wm Palmer
Rm 111

Ruly. April 25/61

Miss Crawford

You will please see
the pass for yourself and mother
as furnished by Col Wherry of San
Diego's staff and which I take
great pleasure in forwarding -

Yours truly

D. H. Couch

My Son

W. S. W.

.16814

May 29, 65

Citizens

Refer to Capital Market
and ...

Nestorville Bolivar County
West Virginia May 29th 1864

Messrs officers commanding at
Clarkshurg West Va
I have is a report in this country
that the Military at Beverly
has arrested three men by the
names of Adam Maas David
Poe and Basson or Dassy and sent
them to Clarkshurg for trial if
so I can by information procure
substantial evidence to prove them
guilty of horse stealing and murder-
ing soldiers if the above named
men have been arrested or have
report at any post that would give
me information of the fact and detain
them I will at once attend to the matter
with high respect I Remain your
obedient servant

James Nestor

P.S. I can be informed by letter
directed to the above address

J

. . 16315

May 8
Calyne

Memorandum

Tracy set a bottle of liquor & a glass out on the counter to a soldier, who poured out a glass full of liquor & drank it, —

Maples, W. — On oath fully substantiates the testimony given by L M Barton, —

May 13th 1865.

Sherr John, Jr. — On oath states that a certain bay mare fourteen & one half hands high, trots & walks well etc. (no other description) while in pursuit of suovillas in Christian Co. Mo. we came to the house of Wm. Loftan & said off as rebels & he acknowledged to be the same. I then took said mare & by Sept Sibuya's order turned her over to Leah Williams at Marshfield Mo. To the best of my knowledge said Loftan is a vile rebel enemy to the U.S.G.

Ellison A. M. — On oath states a certain bay mare, fourteen & 1/2 hands high, etc. was taken from Wm. Loftan by J. H. Sherr in month of Nov 1864. We stopped at

Memorandum

May 19th 1865.

Ross V. L.

On oath states that a certain black horse, blind in left eye, sixteen hands high, has small lump on ankle of right hind foot, caused by being bruised, also small lump near his nable, paces slow, trots and walks well etc, was taken from me taken from the range near my house in Green Co Mo on the night of the 17th of May 1865. On same evening Mrs Sarah Canifax saw a man leading a horse by her residence, filling the above description exactly, and this morning I found said horse hitched near blacksmith shop on South Street. I have never sold or otherwise disposed of said animal. Case transferred to civil authorities

May 22nd 1865.

Taylor D. W.

On oath states a certain dark bay mare fourteen and one half hands high, seven years old, now in possession of Capt A. Mitchell Co "E" 14th Cav Mo Vol is (D. W. Taylor) my property and was taken from my pasture on August 24 1864 in Green County Missouri

3
Memorandum

I traded for said mare in the month of February 1853 of the widow Gardner. I have never sold or otherwise disposed of said animal.

Taylor H. On oath states that a certain dark bay mare, fourteen hands & one half high seven years old this spring & now in the possession of Capt. H. Mitchell less "E" 14th car No. 10 is J. Taylor's property and was taken from his pasture in August 2^d 1864. To the best of my knowledge he has never traded or otherwise disposed of said animal.

Taylor Elisha On oath fully substantiates the testimony given by Henderson Taylor.

Taylor Miss M. On oath states that a certain dark bay mare, fourteen hands & one half high, some white on left hind foot, seven years old and now in Capt. Mitchell's possession, is J. Taylor's property and was stolen from his pasture August 2^d 1864, supposed to be the work of Guerrillas. He has never sold or otherwise disposed of said animal.
A. W. C. C. C.

Memorandum

May 27th 1865

Greer M. S.

On oath states that a certain sorrel mare, fourteen ~~and~~ one half hands high seven years old this spring, small star in forehead & small brown spot on left hip. ~~is~~ now in possession of Capt. R. B. Owen A. M. Quit S. W. Mo. is the property of S. Q. Carter, and was taken his pasture in October 1863 by Federal soldiers who were in pursuit of Shelby's men.

Carter Mrs. J.

On oath states that a certain sorrel mare fourteen hands high, seven years old etc, ~~is~~ now in possession of Capt. R. B. Owen A. M. is her husband's (S. Q. Carter's) property and was taken from them by Federal soldiers in October ~~is~~ during the raid of the rebel General Shelby.

S. Q. Carter to the best of my knowledge has never traded or otherwise disposed of said animal.

Carter G. D.

On oath states that a certain bright sorrel mare, fourteen and one half hands high seven years old this spring and now in possession of Capt. R. B. Owen A. M. Quit S. W. Mo. is my property and was taken from my pasture by

Memorandum

Federal Soldiers, members of the 15th Cav reg Vols. I think who were there in pursuit of the rebel General Shelby.

Anderson, E. An oath substantiates the testimony as given by L. D. Barber. See Special Order No 29 es.

May 31st 1865

Ballou, J. H. An oath states that there are four women camped at a cave 2 1/2 miles due north of Springfield & within (150) one hundred & fifty yds of where I reside. Said women frequently become intoxicated & by their bad conduct attract the attention of the soldiers who visit them very frequently & always being annoyed & intoxicated, they endanger the lives of peaceable citizens of that vicinity. I request their speedy removal.

Webb Nathan An oath states that there are (4) four

Memorandum

Four women camped at a Cave (1/3)
 One half mile south of his residence.
 Said women are of bad reputation and
 by their licentious conduct, attract the atten-
 tion of some reckless soldiers, who in-
 cited by their meanness, take, steal and
 carry ^{away} over milk, milk-vessels & butter & do
 all manner of low minded tricks which
 is very much unbecoming a soldier or a gentleman
stomach I earnestly request their removal.

Mr. Reynolds has fully substantiated the testimony given
 by Nathan Webb & adds that he discovered
 a squad of soldiers leaving his Spring house
 with his milk & butter, in the direction of
 the aforesaid Cave. He gave chase & after
 proceeding a short distance the soldiers turned
 upon him, the balls whistling close to
 his head etc. I request that these vile de-
 graded scoundrels be removed as soon
 as practicable.

Respectfully referred to General George D. S. J.
 Miller for his instructions.

Memorandum

9

Head Qrs Dist Sr Mo

Springfield Mo May 31st 1888

Respectfully returned

Lieut Campbell will cause the women to be brought to train & sent in separate wagons at least forty (40) miles from this Post.

He will apply to Capt Owen A. J. M. for transportation.

If any soldier can be identified as having taken part in the stealing & shooting complained of, he will be arrested at once.

By order of Brig Genl Sautour
Wm J. Hedridge

A. A. General

I certify on honor that the above is a correct transcript from records of this Office
Lieut Campbell Lieut Col
Acting Post Marshal

50
1888
560

Office of Provost Marshal
16316

Remand in the City of New York

R. C. Lawrence
Provost Marshal

Citizens

officer Provost Marshal.

Fernandina Fla. May 9th 1865

Captains.

you are hereby directed to proceed on board the steamer Wyaning with two men - all armed and equipped - take charge of two (2) colored prisoners names Fortune Hilly and Wallace Kenter and having reached Jacksonville you will report with the same prisoners to the Dist Provost Marshal Capt Johnson having delivered the prisoners and taken receipt - then you will return to this place with the two (2) men (soldiers by the first boat coming hither

The Quartermaster will furnish the necessary transportation

R. C. Lawrence

1st Lt. - U. S. C. F.

Provost Marshal

Office of the Marine Dept

City May 8th 1865

Johnson & Co. Captains
F. B. Marshall

In relation to the
Pringles and Nickersons
S. H.

G. L. B. J. W. H. W. L. S.



Off. of Maj. G. H. How
May 8th 1865

Captain S. L. McNary
C. A. G. S.

Captain

In reply to
Your note requesting me to state the causes
of the presence of the two Pringles and
Nickbottom, at Jackson's Mill and whether
they are proper persons to receive passes
I have the honor to state that they all
took the Oath of Allegiance in Feb'y/63.
The two Pringles were Quakers and have
since that time resided on the East Side
of Ft. Johns. Nickbottom has been
residing at home (25) miles from this place
in Darvel County, & disavows any intercourse
with the Rebels.

I know nothing prejudicial to their loyalty.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.
J. W. Johnson
Capt. U. S. A. & P. M.

Jacksonville, Florida

16315
May 21st 1865.

126 W. D. S. L. R. St.

Major H. H.

Chaplain 34th USCT

Makes statement under
oath of the circumstances
attending the marriage
of Luke Johns & Elizabeth
Youngblood

File



HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. *May 25th* 1865;

Jacksville Fla. May 20th 1865.

Capt. S. L. McHenry,
A. A. G. Dist Fla.

Captain,

In obedience to instructions received from the General Commanding I have the honor to state that, on the 24th April 1865, a Provost Marshalls license was put into my hands, authorizing me to marry one Luke Johns and a Miss Elizabeth Youngblood. The parties I had never seen, nor heard of before, nor did I see either of them, or hear a word said in regard to either of them till the evening of the same day they stood before me to be married. I have thought, perhaps erroneously, that where marriage license was required by law, and was duly procured by the parties to be married that it was not incumbent upon me to investigate or decide the question of the eligibility of the parties, to that relation. In the case of Miss Youngblood her extreme youthfulness of appearance impressed me at first sight, but I recollected that very early marriages are common in the South. The idea that it was possible she was not marriageable on account of being of tender years did not occur to me till after the ceremony was performed.

But the Licence I held in my hand, the
company of Ladies and Gentlemen present
assenting to the marriage, and the appearance
of the Bride, of good size and well developed
for her age (13 years as the Mother now states), and
putting on the air and dignity somewhat be-
coming her situation, all tended to quiet
my fears and the thought that she was not
of manageable age was not entertained at
the moment. Having no time for consideration by
these facts and circumstances I was imposed
upon, deceived, and victimized into the per-
formance of an act which I can never
think of except with regret. As far as possible
I disown the act, and pronounce it a fraud,
a sham, and a nullity.

Instructed and warned by this lamentable
case, the first that I ever knew to occur anywhere,
I shall in the future take the responsibility of judging
for myself.

Signed

H. H. Moore Chaplain

34th U. S. C. S.

Personally appeared before me H. H. Moore Chaplain
34th U. S. C. S. and being duly sworn says that the above
Statement signed by himself is the truth and nothing
but the truth.

J. M. J. Johnson
Capt & S. M. F. H.
No. 9 F. H.

Office Pro Mart 27
A6318

May 26th 18

Thought I had 1st M

Forwarding Statement
of Gordon Burns
& Names of Manufactures

S. D. B. S. H. K. Vol 2

Refers to John Sumner

John

Office of Provost Marshal,

DISTRICT OF FLORIDA,

Fourth Separate Brigade, D. S.,

Jacksonville, Fla., *May 26th* 1865.

Capt J L McHenry
Adjutant

Captain

I have the honor
to forward the following Report
(Enclosed) I commenced the investigation
of the case on yesterday and enclosed
all the evidence yet taken

Very Respectfully
Yours Obediently

A Knight
Lt & asst 1st Regt

Office Pro Marshal D. D. H.
May 25th 185-

Barnes Cordier

Statement in relation
to the murder of
One Harper of
Yolusia County.

Office of Provost Marshal,

DISTRICT OF FLORIDA,

Fourth Separate Brigade, D. S.,

Jacksonville, Fla., May 25th 1865.

Cordis Durus Glets.

That a man by the name of Harper who had taken the Oath of Allegiance was killed in Volusia County near Spring Garden by a party of men commanded by one Capt Watson because he (Harper) had been within the Union lines and had taken the Oath of Allegiance.

This about the last of June or 1st of July /64

John Summerlin shot the man Harper

There were four men detailed to shoot Harper but John Summerlin was the man that fired

Holden Orange County

D. Magill " "

Corner of Volusia " + Bryant OsGears

of Inward County were present at the killing

Dr J. C. Day (Surge) knows something of Summerlin's accomplices.

Office P^d Mar 1861
18319
~~G. R. B. 17 1861~~

Hutch Co. B. &
Morgan E. P. B.,
Civilians

Makes application
for return of certain
Horses and mules
that were captured
after the proclamation
of an armistice

Office P^d Mar 1861
May 18th 1861
Respectfully forwarded
J. W. Johnson
Capt & P. M.

2 Enclosures



HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. May 19 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Capt. Geo. K. Russell a.g.v.
and Chief Quar. Master
District of Florida, for
investigation & report.

In command of
Brig. Gen. J. Taylor.

J. W. Crum
Lieut. and A.D.C.

Office of Gen 20 L
Jacksonville July 5th 65

Respectfully referred
a suit for stolen money
for investigation and
immediate report
Have they been taken up and returned
as required
Capt. J. W. Crum
Office of Gen 20 L

Office Depot Gen
Quackenbush 4/10

July 6. 1845

Receipts & Charred
by Capt Kneass
Chf of Gen D. F.
I can find
no animals in my
possession that
answer to the notes
in description.

They are probably
in the hands of the
Dr. J. at Ferdinand

J. J. J. J.
W. J. J. J.
W. J. J. J.

102 30

W.

Office Prov Marshal
Jacksonville Fla
May 18th 1865

Brig^d Genl
Vogel's

I would respectfully call
your attention, to the owners of some horses that
were taken by our forces after the armistice had
taken place. Mr C B Futch of the 2^d Fla cavalry
had taken from ^{him} 1 Bay horse ^{with} 2 white hind feet, 1 Bridle
& Saddle. Mr E O Morgan had taken from him at
the same time 1 horse color, Sorrel 1 bay mule, which
they wish to recover if possible.

I remain Sir
your Obedt Servt.
C. B. Futch
E. O. Morgan

Find Enclosures

Jacksonville, Fla. ¹⁶³²⁰
May 16th 1865.

Deell, Philip
Civilian,
No. 10. B. 30. S. W. H. Vol. 2.

Requests that twelve
(12) head of horses
and mules brought to
this post by Asa Clark
and William Roberts,
be returned to him.



HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

4th Separate Brigade, D. B.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. May 18th 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Capt Geo. K. Russell a.g.t.
and Chief Quar. Master
District of Florida, for
investigation & report.

By Order of

Brig. Gen. J. T. Foster,

Adj. Gen.

Office of G. M. D. F.
Jacksonville July 5th 65

Respectfully referred to
Lieut. Jas. H. Allen
for investigation and
immediate report
as they have taken up and
arranged as captured property
Capt. Russell
Capt. Allen

W. G. M. D. F.

Office Depot
Jacksonville Fla
July 6. 1865

Respectfully returned
to Capt Russell
Chf Gen. W. F.

These animals
are taken up out
my papers as cop-
yrighted property, and
franked up.

Wm. S. Brown
1475th St
Jacksonville

Jacksonville, Fla
May 16th 1865

Gen^l Vogdes
Comd^g Dist of Fla

Sir

The undersigned begs leave respectfully to state that on or about the 1st of March last, twelve head of horses and mules were taken from his possession on his plantation in Alachua County and as he is informed were brought to this Post by Mr Asa Clark and Mr William Roberts, and were ~~the~~ possession of by Quarter Master For the particulars in relation to the capture of said horses & mules, I respectfully refer you to Mr Clark and to Mr L. Wilson both of whom are at this place Under all the circumstances of the case, the undersigned respectfully prays that said horses and mules may be returned to him, ~~as is his~~ on the ground that they were not captured in accordance with the laws and usages of War I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully

Your obt^d Serv

Philip Deane

16321

July 24, 1865

~~Ch~~

2 original numbers

List of Arrivals (Colored)

Arrival	Name	Where From	Destination	Color
May 20/65	Chas Price	Lake City	Jacksonville	Colored
"	Ben Price	"	"	Boy
"	Ken Price	"	"	Civilian
"	Ermond Sheppard	"	"	Boy
"	Alfred Jones	"	"	Colored
"	Wm. Johns	"	"	"
"	Levin Johns	"	"	"
"	Mose Dadd	"	"	"
"	Henry Dadd	"	"	"
"	Wm Dadd	"	"	"
"	Wm Whitfield	"	"	"
"	21 st Wm Mitchell	"	"	"
"	Alvan Leroy	"	"	"
"	Abraham James	"	"	"
"	Henry Clay	"	"	"
"	Gas Butler	Sanderson	"	"
"	Blara Price	Baldwin	"	"
"	J. W. Fleming	"	"	"
"	Henry Williams	Columbia Sta	"	"
"	Dick Daniel	Gainsville	"	"
"	22 nd Fannie Young	Hilton Head	"	"
"	Maria Demote	"	"	"
"	John Anderson	Sanderson	"	"
"	Thomas Miller	Sanderson	"	"
"	23 rd Geo Collins	Lake City	"	"
"	August Gardner	Hilton Head	Lake City	Colored
"	Lara Dennis	Abbeville Co	Jacksonville	"

16322

Jacksonville Fla.
May 18th 1865

Applegate, J. W.
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
Chief Med. Off. D. S.
S. R. B. 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Reports that he has
carefully examined
the Girl, Elizabeth Blood
or Elizabeth Johns,
and that she has not
yet arrived at the age
of puberty, and is
of the opinion that she
ought not, and cannot
cohabit.



Office Chief Medical Officer,

DISTRICT OF FLORIDA,

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., *May 18th* 1866.

Brij. Gen. J. Vaydes
Comdg. Dist Florida.

General,

In obedience to your request I have carefully examined the girl Elizabeth Blood, or Elizabeth Johns, and find that she has not yet arrived at the age of puberty. She has never menstruated, and her mammae are entirely undeveloped. I think, from her appearance and from evidence, that she is not more than twelve years old.

It is my opinion that she ought not, and cannot cohabit.

I am very respectfully
your obedient servant
J. M. Appleton
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Chief of office

16323
Report of Museum

May 18/865

Cito

Report of *Geo. Truman Capt*

Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released

DATE.	NO.	NAME.	Soldier or Civilian.	Co.	REGIMENT.	By whom order confined.	C.
May. 18 th	1.	Wm Arnold	Colored.				
" "	2.	A. Connor.	"				
" "	3.	Gabrial	"				
" "	4.	B. Willson	"				
" "	5.	Pompey	"				
" "	6.	Sejme	"				
" "	7.	David	"				
" "	8.	Wm Alstrom	"				
" "	9.	Jack	"				
" "	10.	John	"				
" "	11.	Jambo.	"				
" "	12.	Lucas	"				
" "	13.	H. Green.	"				

Not G

Mrs. J. H. ...

16324

Cats

May 1st 60
C. L. Robinson

Jacksonville Fla. May 25th 1865.

Capt. J. W. Johnson
Pro. Mar. Dist. Fla.

Dear Sir,

~~_____~~ have the honor to report
that my team took out to Baldwin this
morning, having here at 4 o'clock the
following persons:— to wit:

J. N. Williams,

J. N. Williams, Jr.

Thomas Mayoy,

J. Arrington,

J. W. Price,

_____ Morton,

E. M. Gilbert,

C. H. Reid,

W. M. Runney,

Respectfully yours truly

Your obt. servt.

L. L. Robinson,

1865

Report of Business Conference

May 30th 1865 -

Cals

Report of Capt Geo L Warren, Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released, for the 1 days, ending May 30th 1862

DATE	NO.	NAME.	Soldier or Civilian.	Co.	REGIMENT.	By whose order confined.	CHARGES.	REMARKS.
May 30 th	1	Wm Arnold						
" "	2	A. Connor			Colored		Murder	
" "	3	Gabriel			"		"	
" "	4	Bavillon			"		"	
" "	5	Pompy			"		"	
" "	6	pepue			"		Robbery	
" "	7	David			"		"	
" "	8	William Alstrom			"		"	
" "	9	Jack			"		"	
" "	10	John			"		"	
" "	11	Sancho			"		"	
" "	12	Cesar			"		"	
" "	13	H. Green			"		"	
" "	14	A. Thomas	Civilian					
" "	15	E. Thomas	"					
" "	16	H. Thomas	"					
" "	17	H. Garner	"					
" "	18	John Alstrom			Colored		Robbery	
" "	19	Joe Alstrom			"		"	
" "	20	B. Buck			"		"	
" "	21	E. Goodwin			"		"	
" "	22	A. Watte			"		"	
" "	23	A. Goodwin			"		"	
" "	24	W. Foster			"		"	
" "	25	R. Goodwin			"		"	
" "	26	B. Goodwin			"		"	
" "	27	P. Sanders			"		"	
" "	28	M. Reale			"		"	
" "	29	E. McDonald			"		"	
" "	30	C. Parker			"		"	
" "	31	J. Terry	U.S.M.				sent after house	
" "	32	Annie Riley	Citizen				" " "	

Geo L Warren
 Provost Marshal

George L. ...

16225 16th 1865

Report of Prisoners
Confined for Release

Ch

Report of *Geo S. Hanen*

Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released

for the days ending *May 16* 186*2*

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian	Co.	REGIMENT	By whose order confined.	CHARGES	REMARKS
May 16 th	1	William Arnold.					Murder.	
" "	2	W. Connor.					"	
" "	3	Gabriel					"	
" "	4	Billy Willson					"	
" "	5	Pompey						
" "	6	Sipio						
" "	7	David						
" "	8	William Aletrum						
" "	9	Jack						
" "	10	John						
" "	11	Sambo.						
" "	12	Cesar						
" "	13	W. Green						
" "	14	F. Cooper						
" "	15	B. Aletrum						
" "	16	N. Weatherston						
" "	17	T. Edwards						
" "	18	P. Small						
" "	19	A. Sande						
" "	20	C. Pillsbury, U.S.M. Catappa					put after leisure.	

Received

Geo S. Hanen
Capt. & Prov. Marshal

16327

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

OK

James
S. [unclear]



Robert J. W. Johnson

Postmaster

Washington

D.C.

Savannah Geo
May 1st 1865
Mr J. A. [unclear]
to John E. White Dr
to Bal of ac for services rendered \$42.00
Received Payment
J. E. White.

Recd Referr'd to
Capt Johnson's. In
Dut Fla. I know
nothing of the merits
of the case and do
not order the col-
lection - If Mr
Hoe will pay I am
willing to assist Mr
White in the transmission
of the money.

Wm Thompson

Savannah Ga
May 5th 1865

Col. B. W. Thompson
Prov. Marshal. Genl. D. S.

Sir.

I am very sorry
to trouble you but in the absence of
Civil Law take the liberty to beg a favor
of you. Mr Isaac A. Noe of Jacksonville
Florida is in my Debt to the amount
of Party Swift \$200 which Debt he acknowledged
as he has the opportunity to sail for New-
York without my obtaining settlement
otherwise I beg you to do me the favor
to forward the enclosed account to the
Provost Marshal at Jacksonville for settlement.

If you please you may hear the return
with Mr E. Wright at Port Royal.

Yours Very Respectfully,
John E. White.

16328,

Reports of Business Conferences

May 26th 1865-

etc

Report of Capt. Geo. L. Warren, Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released, for the 1. days, ending May 26, 1862.

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian	Co.	REGIMENT.	By whose order confined.	CHARGES.	REMARKS.
May 26.	1	William Arnold	Civilian		Colored		Murder	
"	2	A. Connor	"		"		"	
"	3	Gabriel	"		"		"	
"	4	Billy Miller	"		"		"	
"	5	Pompey	"		"		"	
"	6	Leper	"		"		"	
"	7	William Alstrom	"		"		"	
"	8	Daniel	"		"		Robbing	
"	9	Jack	"		"		"	
"	10	John	"		"		"	
"	11	Samuel	"		"		"	
"	12	Lezar	"		"		"	
"	13	H. Green	"		"		"	
"	14	J. Thomas	Civilian		"		"	
"	15	S. Thomas	"		"		"	
"	16	H. Thomas	"		"		"	
"	17	H. Garner	"		"		"	
"	18	J. Alstrom	"		"		"	
"	19	James Alstrom	"		Colored		Robbing	
"	20	B. Bank	"		"		"	
"	21	E. Goodwin	"		"		"	
"	22	A. Watta	"		"		"	
"	23	A. Goodwin	"		"		"	
"	24	W. Foster	"		"		"	
"	25	R. Goodwin	"		"		"	
"	26	B. Goodwin	"		"		"	
"	27	P. Sander	"		"		"	
"	28	M. Keale	"		"		"	
"	29	C. McDonald	"		"		"	
"	30	C. Parker	"		"		"	
"	31	Stephen	"		"		"	

Geo. L. Warren
Capt. Pro. Marshal

Office Priv Wars 16329
District of Columbia
May 9th 1868

John W. W.
Capt & Priv Wars

Receipt for 21 two, brasses
received of 25th R. S. Lovemidge
Priv Wars Territorial

Office of Provost Marshal,

DISTRICT OF FLORIDA,

JACKSONVILLE, FLA. *May 9th* 1866.

List of Prizes received from Lieut R. C. Leverage Prov Marshal Seminolas. by Capt J. W. Johnson. Prov Marshal Dist of Fla.

Names	Colt	Charges &c
Fortune Hill	"	
Wallace Hunter		

J. W. Johnson
Capt & Prov Marshal Dist Fla

16330

Nov 22, 65

Verticillium

Green

May 22nd 1865

Apt Poor Mar Misses
Dear Sirs,

The undersigned
are at home one mile south
of oak level railway to
Mo^r our post office is Reed
will railway to Mo
Yours Respectfully

W. M. Pasley
S. J. Pasley

1031

Office of Asst. Pro. Mar
4th Sub. Dist. of North Mex
Mexico May 14 1865

Says No. B. Hunt -
Asst. Pro. Marshal

S. 244. O. P. M. 6/1/65
P

Has said. Commission making in-
quiries about certain prisoners viz.
Isaac A. James Frank Russ Sam-
Miller Powell Thompson & Wm B. Carter
will. Can find no Cartmells. Sug-
gests that the named should be
Cartmells & if so, can procure
evidence enough to hang them.
Cartmells (?)

SP 203
Hd. Qrs. Dept of the U.S.
Office of the Pro. Mar. General
St. Louis Mo. May 2^d 1865
Respectfully returned. The names of the
prisoners written about are
Isaac A. James - Samuel Miller
Frank Russ William P. Cartmell &
Powell Thompson. Forward evidence
against them at once
J. A. Baker
Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl

OAM Mexico Mo. May 3rd 1865

Office Apt. Povo. Mar
4th Sub. Dist. No. Ma.
Mexico. No. May 1st 1863.

Col. J. H. Baker
Povo. near Guad.

Sgt of No.

Colonel

I have the honor to
acknowledge receipt of your communication of
April 28th /63 making enquiries about certain
Prisoners. viz Isaac A. Sanner, Frank Ross, Sam.
Miller, Powell, Morris & William F. Castles.
I wish to enquire where this Frank Ross was
captured, parties here suppose him to be one
of the notorious Sanner boys as that is the name
John Sanner passed under. I can learn nothing
of William F. Castles but think the name
should be Cartmell & if so can find ev-
idence enough against him to hang him.
Please inform me if I am correct in the name
& I will immediately forward the statements

I remain Colonel
Yours Obedt Servt
W. B. Sayre
Sgt of No

No. 16332

Do⁸ Springfield
Cath. Mansfield
May 22/65

Cath. Mansfield



Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 22 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, the person of Jos Winfield and Cath. Winfield

For Capt McGowan's investigation Thursday Morning

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal

[Handwritten signature]

Adjutant

PAUL & BROSCHKE, Printers & Stationers, Washington, D.C.

Capt & Capt P.M.

.16333

Report of William
Powers for
Days Ending May
13th 1868

cts

16334
May 31 65

Gift

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Affidavit of Hannah
J Moore and Mary E Fitzgerald
in regard to the shooting
of Nicholas Duncan by
Wm J Moore.

State of Missouri,

County of Dade. On this day
personally appeared before the
undersigned, Clerk of the County
Court in and for the County
and State aforesaid Hannah
J. Fanning, and after being
duly sworn by me, deposed &
says as follows: to wit:

Mr. J. Moore & Jeff. Lavender
in the fall of 1863, in Dade County, Mo.
came to our house, (the house
of Robert E. Fanning) and
Nick Duncan was at our house
at the time, Mr. Moore, and others
were sitting out on the fence,
and Duncan was in the house,
and Moore came to the door and
said to Duncan, are you going
with the crowd; and Duncan
answered "no I believe not,
I will stay here with Mr.
Fanning, and then Moore
said to Nick Duncan, I'll
shoot you, and Nick Duncan
says, I believe not, I said
"now Jeff, dont cut up with
that pistol here among us
women;" and Jeff. lowered the
pistol and stepped back & turned
around and raised the pistol
and shot Duncan immediately,
Jeff Moore then ran off by
Hannah J. Fanning
mark

The foregoing affidavit was
subscribed & by Hannah J.
Fanning by her making her
mark thereto in my presence, and
sworn to this 5th day of
May A.D. 1865.

In testimony whereof
I have hereunto set
my hand and affixed
the seal of said court,
the day & year last
aforesaid.

Almon McDowell, Clerk

Also personally appeared before
me, Mary E. Fitzgerald, of
lawful age, and after being
by me duly sworn according
to law, deponeth as follows,
to wit:

That I was at the house of Robert
E. Fanning in Dade County, Missouri,
some time in the fall of 1863, or the
winter of 1863 & 1864. And
Jefferson Cavender and William J.
Moore came there, and Nicholas
Duncan was there at the time,
& Moore & Cavender & Mr. Fanning
were all sitting out on the
fence, and Duncan was in the
house & Moore came to the door
and got a drink of water and asked

Duncan
~~Moore~~ he was going with the
crowd, and Nick, Duncan said
he believed he would stay with
Mr. Fanning, and Moore said
to Nick, Duncan, I will shoot
you, and Duncan said I
recon not, and Moore just
stepped off the steps and shot
Duncan, and Duncan had
never left the house all the time,
and Moore then ran away
from the house.

Mary E Fitzgerald

The foregoing affidavit was
signed by Mary E. Fitzgerald
and sworn to by her in ~~my~~ before
me, on this 5th day of
May 1865. In Testimony
whereof I have here-
unto set my hand
and affixed the seal
of said court, the
day and year above
written.
Nelson H. Howell, Clerk.

1632
Report of Thomas Cooper

May 24th 1865

etc

Report of Capt Geo L Warren

Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released

for the

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian.	Co.	REGIMENT.	By whose order confined.	CHARGES.
May 24	1	William Donald	Civilian		Colored		Murder
" "	2	D. Connor	"		"		"
" "	3	Gabrial	"		"		"
" "	4	Billy Willem	"		"		"
" "	5	Pompy	"		"		"
" "	6	Lejune	"		"		"
" "	7	David	"		"		"
" "	8	William Alstrum	"		"		Robbing Citizens
" "	9	Jack	"		"		"
" "	10	John	"		"		"
" "	11	Sambu	"		"		"
" "	12	Cesar	"		"		"
" "	13	18 Green	"		"		"
" "	14	J. D. Thomas	Civilian		White		"
" "	15	J. Thomas	"		"		"
" "	16	J. Thomas	"		"		"
" "	17	H. Thomas	"		"		"
" "	18	N. Garner	"		"		"
" "	19	H. Garner	"		"		"
" "	20	J. Alstrum	"		Colored		Robbing
" "	21	Jas. Alstrum	"		"		"
" "	22	B. Buck	"		"		"
" "	23	B. Goodwin	"		"		"
" "	24	A. Wattle	"		"		"
" "	25	A. Goodwin	"		"		"
" "	26	W. Foster	"		"		"
" "	27	R. Goodwin	"		"		"
" "	28	B. Goodwin	"		"		"
" "	29	P. Sampson	"		"		"
" "	30	W. Herib	"		"		"
" "	31	E. M. Donald	"		"		"

Geo. Cap

16336

Report of Quinn Casford

May 25th 1865

City

Report of Capt. Geo. S. Warren

Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Captured and Released

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian	Co.	REGIMENT	REMARKS
May 25 th	1	William Alstrom	Civilian		Colored	Man
" "	2	Wm. Donald	"		"	"
" "	3	A. Connor	"		"	"
" "	4	Gabriel	"		"	"
" "	5	Pamsey	"		"	"
" "	6	Billy Wilson	"		"	"
" "	7	Lepine	"		"	Robbing
" "	8	David	"		"	"
" "	9	Jack	"		"	"
" "	10	John	"		"	"
" "	11	Sambo	"		"	"
" "	12	Carver	"		"	"
" "	13	Henry Greene	"		"	"
" "	14	J. D. Thomas	Civilian		"	"
" "	15	J. Thomas	"		"	"
" "	16	E. Thomas	"		"	"
" "	17	H. Thomas	"		"	"
" "	18	N. Garner	"		"	"
" "	19	H. Garner	"		"	"
" "	20	J. Alstrom	"		Colored	Robbing
" "	21	Jas. Alstrom	"		"	"
" "	22	B. Banck	"		"	"
" "	23	E. Goodwin	"		"	"
" "	24	A. Watts	"		"	"
" "	25	A. Goodwin	"		"	"
" "	26	W. Foster	"		"	"
" "	27	R. Goodwin	"		"	"
" "	28	B. Goodwin	"		"	"
" "	29	P. Sanders	"		"	"
" "	30	M. Reals	"		"	"
" "	31	E. McDonald	"		"	"
" "	32	G. Parker	"		"	"

Georgetown No 3337

May 27, 1865

Report of Garrison
Confined

etc

Report of Capt. Lewis Warren

Provost Marshal, of Prison

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian.	Co.	REGIMENT.
May 22 ^d	1.	W ^m Arnold	Civilian		(Colored)
" "	2	A. Connor	"		"
" "	3	Gabriel	"		"
" "	4.	B. Wilton	"		"
" "	5	Pompey	"		"
" "	6.	Seane	"		"
" "	7	David	"		"
" "	8	William Detrum	"		"
" "	9	Jack	"		"
" "	10	John	"		"
" "	11	Lambe	"		"
" "	12	Cesar	"		"
" "	13	Henry Green	"		"
" "	14	J. D. Thomas	"		"
" "	15	J. S. Thomas	"		"
" "	16.	E. Thomas	"		"
" "	17	H. Thomas	"		"
" "	18	William Gardner	"		"
" "	19	N. Garner	"		"

16138

Philip Stern

Attorney

Roberson

May 1893

2/1

I. Philip Stearns a. 2. M. Employee. being duly sworn on
oath do say

That upon going to Mr Robinson (who issues the
bread the g. m. hand) for my dinner. I said to him Mr Robinson
I want to get my bread if you please Sir

Mr Robinson says I want my dinner. I said (Mr R) I am just
off from the boat. ^{Ans.} I could not get here any sooner.

Mr Robinson says I dont care a dam whether you could
or not. "leave here" ^{Ans.} jumped up from his table ^{Ans.}
started towards me with his chair in his hand
but dropped the chair ^{Ans.} picked up a Spade ^{Ans.} & showed

it at me (saying leave god dam you you can go
and report me to the Provost Marshal for what I
care.) I sprang back out of his way. ^{Ans.} started to

leave as he had ordered me. When Mr Thal barstaker
in the 2. M. room) sprang up from the table ^{Ans.} took a
rake or scouring broom I dont which that was
sitting by the door ^{Ans.} struck me a blow across the
back of my head. breaking the broom or rake in two
pieces. I left them. & had no further disturbance

Sworn to W. Suben bell before me

this 24th day of May 1865

James M Adams

Just. of the Court for the

West Hill Sta

Philip ^{his} Stearns

16339

Head Qrs Post Comdr
Indianapolis May 19/63

Morning Report
of men arrested
for May 18/63

REPORT MADE BY
S. J. [illegible]

1863

HEAD QUARTERS POST COMMANDER,

Indianapolis Ind. *May 19th 1863*

*Morning Report of Men arrested for
May 18th 1863.*

<i>Name</i>	<i>Rank</i>	<i>Charge</i>	<i>Arrested</i>			
			<i>Where</i>	<i>By whom</i>	<i>Authority</i>	
<i>Samuel Ross</i>	<i>Wagoner</i>	<i>Citizen</i>	<i>Selling Liquor</i>	<i>May 18</i>	<i>Infpls 10th Regt</i>	<i>Col Warner</i>
<i>Cornelius [unclear]</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>& Soldiers</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

The above Report is respectfully forwarded,

A. J. Warner
Col. V. B. Condy Post.

H. D. D. Post 16340
Post Commander

Indianapolis May 30/65

Morning Report of prisoners
arrested for May 29/65

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1865

HEAD QUARTERS POST COMMANDER,

Indianapolis, Ind., *May 30th* 1865.

*Morning Report of Prisoners arrested
for May 29th 1865.*

<i>Name</i>	<i>Occ</i>	<i>Regt</i>	<i>Charge</i>	<i>Arrested</i>		<i>By Whom</i>	<i>Conf'd by</i>
				<i>When</i>	<i>Where</i>		
<i>Engins Renard</i>	<i>Citizen</i>		<i>Selling Liquor to Soldiers</i>	<i>May 29</i>	<i>Indpls</i>	<i>Washer</i>	<i>A. Gardner</i>
<i>John Fortugh</i>	<i>"</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>

The above Report is Respectfully Submitted

*John A. Gardner
Lt Col U.S. Cond'g Post.*

Georgetown Lib

May 17th 1865

Report of Prisoners
Confined & Released

Auto

16341

Report of *Geo. F. Hannon Capt* Provost Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian	Co.	REGIMENT	By whose order confined.
May 17 th	1.	William Arnold				
" "	2.	Connor				
" "	3.	Gabriel				
" "	4.	Billy Wilton				
" "	5.	Pompey				
" "	6.	Seperie				
" "	7.	David				
" "	8.	Wm Alstrom				
" "	9.	Jack				
" "	10.	John				
" "	11.	Sambo.				
" "	12.	Cesar				
" "	13.	H. Green				
" "	14.	F. Cooper				
" "	15.	R. Alstrom				
" "	16.	N. Weatherson				
" "	17.	T. Edwards				
" "	18.	J. Small.				
" "	19.	A. Sande				

. 16342

Arthur W. H. [unclear]

May 9, 1865

Proctor's Office
New York
May 9th 1865

Col Sir

I had the honor to
for want of an enclosure (2) communication
from Mr Stubbins in relation to Mitchell
& Thompson now in confinement at
Fort Jefferson please forward the same
to me & the enclosed papers unless you require
them as security for the release of the Prisoners

Yours faithfully
Chas Hamilton
Col Comdr
Co

I am Sir Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm Washburn

Provost Marshal's Office,

Key West, Fla.,

1865.

C. J. P.
Jno. P. P. P. Capt

11531

Henry Thompson
S S Louis Ches. S

Clear 4 29
216
695 216

#170 Ferry
20 Ferry. 22 Extra
21 Feb. 19
185 after 173
695
216

Henry P. P. S
1170

16343

11/1/65

2 or more

Citizen

Box 11 - 23 AC

Hd Qrs, 3^d Div. 2 B^d A.C.
Greensboro N.C. May 7th 1865.

Rot. Brig. Gen. Henderson.
Comdg. 3^d Brigade

Gent.

You will please
furnish, one guard, each, for N. Holt,
J. M. Sant, ^{the latter} living on Yanceyville road
four miles from town, and the former on the
Hillsboro road two miles from town, and
report the names of the soldiers to these
Hd Qrs.

By command of
Brig. Gen. Carter,
Adj. Gen.,
C. A. G.

New Orleans La May 17, 1850

16344

W. S. Lacey
Atty at Law.

Makes statement concerning
the stay of sale of property
belonging to Mary J. & A. B. Ellis.
States that the J. M. General had
been misled by an anonymous
~~document~~ copy of which is
enclosed, &c.

- 4 Enclosures -

Order to suspend
sale should be
reversed

L. Lacey

file

New Orleans May 17th 1865.

Col F. A. Starring
Sir

Accompanying you will please find a copy of an anonymous communication, and of an order emanating from your Office, left with the clerk of the Provisional Court of the U. States. You have been misled by this communication; and are, doubtless, acting in error as to existing facts. The whole matter referred to by the anonymous writer, was thoroughly ventilated, before the U. S. Special Agent, before Major General Sherburne, then commanding the Department of the Gulf, the result of which was, a consent to the sale, which you deemed it your duty to state.

The accompanying documents, speak for themselves. The originals are in my possession, & will be produced, if you desire to see them.

I called at your Office hoping to have a personal interview, but failed to meet you.

Trusting you will, at an early moment withdraw the request made of the Provisional Court of the U. S.

I am truly
Yours
Geo. S. Carey

Office of Camps or matches
and Stone Insurance Co

L. 42 / 189 / Cont 1865

Headquarters Department of the Gulf
New Orleans March 15th 1865

I am not disposed to interfere with the control
of abandoned plantations which by Law is vested in
the Treasury agents.

All applications to force the
collection of mortgages or other liens on such prop-
erty must be addressed to and decided by the
Treasury officers & will be ruled them in the exercise
of their proper function

S. S. Coulbert
M. G. C.

Ellis & Ellis.

Mary S. A. B. Ellis

Richard J. Ellis

Mary J. A. B. Ellis

Thos A. Ellis

Permission for Marshall to
proceed with execution of writ
of seizure & sale.

Nedens Sept 29/65

March 29/65

Approved

S. S. Coulbit

M. G. C.

Office Supervising Special Agent Treasury Department
Third Agency

New Orleans March 24 1860

In the Suits of Mary S. Ellis vs Anna B. Ellis &
Richard G. Ellis vs Mary S. Ellis & Anna B.
Ellis & Thos H. Ellis Etal in the U. States
Provisional Court for the State of Louisiana Permis-
sion is hereby granted by the Marshal of said Court
subject to the approval of May Genl S. A. Nuebbat
Comy Sept. 24th to proceed with the execution
of said writs of seizure and sale issued in said
cases, all legal formalities being complied with and
after satisfying the claims of said Plaintiffs, the
said Marshal is hereby directed to turn over
to this agency any balance remaining on his hands
from said sale. The said sale will be made sub-
ject to the leases of said property made by this
agency for the current year and after legal ap-
praisalment.

J. C. Stiles is appointed appraiser
on behalf of this agency, & will be duly notified.

By J. Standers
Supy Spcl Agt Tnsy Dept
3. Agency

Hd qrs Dept of the Gulf
Office Pro. Mar. Genl

N. O. May 15th 1855

Respectfully referred to
the U. S. Provisional Court
for the State of La
with the request that
the within mentioned
sale be stayed.

(Signed)

F. A. Starnes

Col. & Pro. Mar. Genl

Copy

New Orleans La April 13th 1865

Colonel:

I desire to call your attention to the enclosed notice of sale, cut from the New Orleans "Times", this morning.

The defendants R. G. Ellis and T. H. L. Ellis are both officers in the Confederate service, brothers in law of the notorious General Bragg, and traitors of the worst possible kind.

The plaintiffs Anna B and Mary S. Ellis are sisters of the abovesaid gentlemen, and to my own knowledge, rebels of the meanest kind and have never taken the oath unless they have done so quite recently. The whole affair is in my opinion a mere subterfuge to take the property out of the hands of the U. S. Government, which has held it ever since the occupation of the Parish of Terrebonne by our forces. Justice to the government demands that this property should be confiscated, and this bogus sale stopped. I hope you will take measures to stop it at once.

A true Copy

John F. Bremer

deputy U. S. Prob. Court

Buefort

Chief Suffering Special Agent, Treasury Department
Office Examiner of Claims

New Orleans March 24/63

Geo. S. Lacey Esq

Attorney at Law

New Orleans

I send you herewith authority signed by Mr. Standers, Subject to the approval of Key Seal J. A. Hubert for the Marshal to proceed with the execution of the writ of Seizure and Sale issued by the Provisional Court of the United States in the matter of Ellis & Ellis.

Please acknowledge receipt of same.

Very Respectfully
Joseph P. Norris
Examiner of Claims.

D 92 16345
70 October 9 1865

New Orleans May 22 65

Robert T. Raper & Co. R. R.

Reports having received
J. R. Marks & C. W. Deal,
Citizens

New Orleans May 22 65

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,
NO. 87 CARONDELET ST.,

New Orleans, May 29th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to report that
in accordance with Special Orders No 97
Office Pro Marshal, I have released
S. S. Marks and C. H. Deal. Citizens
for the purpose of signing bond

Very Respectfully
Your obedt servt

Capt. J. M. ...
Capt Pro Marshal Orleans

J. S. Crocker
a. a. s. c.

16346

Praden R. F.

Captain W. P. Min.
Receipts for 2 specimens
May 13th 1865

[Faint handwritten signature]

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 67 Carondelet Street,

New Orleans, May 18th 1865.

Received from Capt Mage
Pro Mar Carrottus per guard
two prisoners with charges
Adam Elmig Sir
Nicholas Hunt "

R J Braden
Capt 26th Ind Vols
Pro Mar PC

16347

Benjamin R. F.
Captain & Co. War
Receipt for 2 prisoners
named W. Conolly
and Patrick Merville
Citizens
Nov 5/65

Office Provost Marshal, Parish of Orleans,

No. 97 Carondelet Street.

New Orleans, May 5th 1865.

Received from Capt Hayes
Pro Mar for Guard Troop
Nicholas Conroy & Pat Marshall
Civilians

R J Braden
Capt 26th Indols
Pro Mar P O

Southwick Louis

10" Alls Cavy adpt
by order of Col James

Stewart Comdr 10"

Alls Cavy send two
prisoners with charge

May 12th 1865

L. S. Stewart

Head of Letter 10th Dec County
Greenwell May 2nd 1863

County of March 10th

Cambridge

Captain - I send you under
your Lord and Chief, citizens and
under the charges against them

Very Respectfully
By order James Street

At County of Plymouth
Louis Southey Sept 10th Dec 1863

B ⁴⁵ 16349
194 *Ordnance* 1865

New Brunswick May 1st 1865

Readers, Capt. R. J.
P.M. Parish of Orleans

Forwards list of persons
who have taken the Oath
out, in his office during
the month of April 1865 -

New Brunswick May 2nd 1865 -

Office Provost Marshal
 Parish of Orleans
 New Orleans May 1st 1865

The following is a complete list of Persons who have taken the oath of Neutrality to the United States Government at this Office during the month of April 1865.

Date
 April 1st

" "

NAMES	Subject of
John McCrackey	Great Britain
Amos Hoag	France
José Lorta	Spain
Samuel Crowley	Great Britain S
John A. Eleventh	do
Antonio Le Rosa	Portugal S
Mary Ablanda	Spain S
Juan Gregario	Denmark
Juan P. Nicolas	Portugal
José Fraga	"
Bernard Murray	Great Britain S
John Mason	"
Ante Sabille	France
Antonio Peiro	Italy S
Henry Matthews	Great Britain S
Joseph Cooper	" " S
William Mares	" " S
John P. Deje	" " "
Petra Lepan	Italy "

April 1st

S Savanese
John Collin
Achille Casse
Valery Sebore
Marian Vallegas
Charles Coulm
Juan Periva

Italy
Great Britain
France

D. Saver
L. Louis Rodter

"
Spain S
France "
Portugal "

" 4th

M. J. Resio
G. A. Hammochy
P. Laughlin
Benito Aluzo
Dean Ludwig
S. P. Valgan
Dules Kunguan
S. Carpeto
G. Guth

France
Pavania
Portugal
G. B.
" " S

" 5th

Patrick Brady
W. Bathurst
Eugene Norche
J. Pieque
S. A. Carcino
J. Anderson
Bernard Catbot
Juan Lawles
John Grief
J. Stelle

Spain
France
Greece
France
Spain
France
G. B.
" " France
" " "
Spain S
Sweden
Spain S
" "
Hesse Cassel
Wittenberg

William Abaza
 Henry Jackson
 R. Schlicht
 J. G. Fautot
 Jean Morgan
 John Sney
 Augustus St. Clair
 F. E. Metzger
 Francisco Fr.
 Reyno Ponce
 N. Aug. Tricho
 E. L. Saurin
 Manuel Suro
 1/2 Charles Adler
 Louis Saurin
 E. J. A. Petit
 Thomas Jorda
 1/2 Louis Belime
 Edwin Edgar
 William Thomas
 A. Thross
 P. Auger
 Felicia Levit
 Nicola Bellini
 Felix Coma
 Thomas Courtney
 Stephen Kauf
 Jose Ma. Paulina

Paden S.
 France
 Russ Darmstadt
 France
 France
 F. P.
 " "
 France
 Spain
 " "
 France
 " "
 Spain
 Prussia
 France
 " "
 Spain
 France S.
 G. P.
 " "
 Sweden S.
 France
 France
 Italy S.
 Mexico
 G. P.
 Wittenberg
 Mexico

4)

Henry Crisp
 10th Benigno Garcia
 Edward Clayton
 Margaret Sullivan
 L. Fauregumberry
 Bridget Stanton
 John Gowen
 Lorenzo Lema
 Raphael Flores
 A. Anselmo
 G. Yaco
 W. B. Lilia
 J. W. Brown
 Pedro Pachio
 Pierre Concillier
 J. Delamore
 J. St. Cig
 Edward Kelly
 A. P. Buchholz
 W. McDonald
 Augustin Guand
 Carpenter
 Mad. J. Bidet
 M. Bureau
 Joseph Sarschberger
 April 11th Margaret Bellina
 J. Carrare
 Marguerite Lefevre

G. P.
 Spain
 G. P.
 " "
 Mexico
 Great Britain
 " "
 Italy S
 "
 " "
 " "
 Spain "
 Mexico "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 France S
 G. P.
 Padua
 Great Britain
 France
 "
 "
 "
 "
 Italy
 France
 "
 "

J. A. Audin
 Oliver Titcomb
 Charles Anderson
 George O. Williams
 G. Michel
 John Sem
 W. C. Goodwin
 M. J. Ericaux
 John Williams
 Henry W. Mallin
 J. L. Cabella
 L. J. Falquin
 Lued. Eussich
 Mattia Schellich
 R. J. Leggs
 Jean Bogue
 Martin Dimegon
 Peter Radwick
 " Racizza
 Mariana Fabiana
 James Schuick
 Henry Gimmwald
 Benjamin Anderson
 John Mc Mahon
 James Watson
 Charles Meunier
 John Smith (Colo)
 Mrs C. Schutte

France
 Great Britain
 Denmark
 Great Britain
 France
 G. P.
 " "
 " " S
 " " "
 " " "
 France
 "
 Austria
 G. P.
 France
 G. P.
 Austria
 "
 Spain
 France
 Savaria
 G. P. S
 " "
 " " S
 France
 G. P. S
 France

April 13th

J. H. Johnson
 Desider. Permin
 G. Penn
 Jacob Wana
 G. P. Scarpa
 James Lagran
 S. M. Lifer
 Raymond Colleser
 P. Escole
 Demego
 John Rahl
 Salto Sala
 G. P. Lanona
 Arthur Perpere
 J. H. Delugan
 Mrs. J. Duffan
 Thomas Fowler
 E. Ward
 G. A. Elewain
 M. P. Souza
 John North
 C. Sawley
 J. Ripell
 Emma Vance
 H. Vance
 Simon Silizi
 H. Guifu
 E. C. Mayor

G. P.
 Prussia
 Italy
 Austria
 G. P.
 Spain
 France
 Prussia
 G. P.
 Spain
 Italy
 France
 France
 G. P.
 " "
 Bavaria
 Portugal
 G. P.
 " "
 " "
 France
 "
 Moscow
 Prussia
 "

April 17th Rosa Rhodes
 O. Lorange
 Mrs. H. Nichols
 Mad. J. Maillot
 Phillip Hefel
 Eugene France
 Charles Mayer
 L. C. Sullivan
 J. Roulli
 S. Migel
 F. Porte
 A. Lianus
 J. W. Sillau
 Michael Coleman
 Patrick O'Neill
 L. Mourreau

G. B.
 France
 G. B.
 France
 Wurtemberg
 Bavaria
 G. B.
 France
 Mexico
 France

April 21st J. Parba
 E. Schmidt
 Captain Goetzl
 Ferdinand Lehman
 Lem. Pura
 J. N. Rochelle
 Joseph Simon
 E. Puchon
 Antonio Courre
 W. B. Malla
 C. M. Campbell
 J. E. Hemmick

G. B.
 " "
 " "
 France
 Spain
 G. B.
 Prussia
 France
 " "
 Italy
 France
 G. B.
 " "
 " "

B. Carter	France
Thomas Harris	Great Britain
E. Mayer	France
F. Welpi	Italy Sailor
G. Welpi	" "
Charles Heyden	France
Mmanuel Maxado	Portugal Sailor
Sommatin Tubaut	France
Edward Junior	Great Britain
John R. Biggar	" "
Sebastian Hauffman	France
M. Heffel	Bararia
Ellen Heffel	" "
Margaret Lork	Great Britain
John Pasi	Italy Sailor
A. Sciotta	" "
G. Rosca	" "
Mmanuel Peylago	" "
E. Tubaut	France -
Mrs P. Ducos	" "
Mrs E. Tillet	" "
E. J. Cope	Great Britain
Mrs Kate McPhillips	" "
Mrs Mari Baggary	France
J. del Rodal	Spain
Domingo Campi	Mexico
J. S. David	France
Mrs Ros. Schmidt	" "

9.

Mrs C. Hayden
John Gougeon
L. Dignat
A. Vogel

France
Great Britain
France
Switzerland

Very Respectfully
Submitted
R. J. Reader
Captain 26th Ind. Inf
and
1st Lt. Marshal
Park of Orleans.

Hon. Secy Dept. of Prot. Customs
 Raleigh May 24th 1865
 E. P. 15. no. 33. v. 2. 1865.
 Respectfully referred
 to England Palmer
 Comdy Disct. of Beaufort
 for his action.

Assuming this within
 to be substantially a
 full and fair statement
 of the case, the action
 of the Provost-Court was
 entirely illegal and
 without proper authority,
 and the goods, together
 with all money derived
 from their sale should
 be restored to the defen-
 dants at once.

J. M. Chaffin
 My Serv

Will
 Red back 5/20/65

Raleigh N.C. May 26th 1865

Owens Joshua T.

Letter for
Johnson and Behr

OS 73 JWC 1865

Makes statement concerning
the proceedings of the
Provoct Court in New Bern
in the case of his clients

Requests that the pro-
ceedings of the Court may
be stopped and the prop-
erty (which has been order-
ed to be sold by the Court)
restored to the owners

Wm. S. Dept. of Prov. Court

Raleigh May 24th 1865
E. P. 15.70.33. 1865.

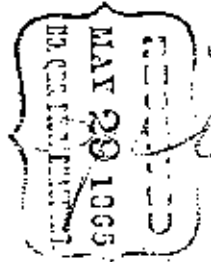
Respectfully referred
to Brig Genl Palmer
Comd'g Dist. of Beaufort
for his action.

Assuming the within
to be substantially a
full and fair statement
of the case, the action
of the Provoct Court was
entirely illegal and
without proper authority
and the goods, together
with all money derived
from their sale should
be restored to the defend-
ents at once.

J. M. Johnson
Brig Genl

fill

Red back 5/26/65



Wd. Co. District of Beaufort,
New Bern N.C. May 29, 1865.
E.M. 1169, P 263.
Dof B 1865

Respectfully returned to
the Comdg General of the Dept.
for further instructions for
the following reasons:

On the day of the receipt
of this communication a state-
ment was made to me by
persons interested in this matter
and which is enclosed herewith
which induced me to consider
it unfair to assume that
this communication contained
a full and impartial
statement of the matter in
question.

The statement of Mr. Owen,

the counsel for Johnson & Behr
is ex parte, and it appeared to
me nothing more than just
that the other side of the question
should be heard.

As the Comdg Genl seemed
to desire a restoration of the
property, not upon the ground
of the illegality of the Provost
Court, but for the reason that
the statement herein made
is a fair and true one, I
think it just to refer this
matter with the counter state-
ment to him.

I have never seen or heard
of any of the parties interested
before the receipt of this com-
munication.

J. W. Taberner
Brig. Genl. Comdg

Raleigh N. C.

May 26th 1865

J. A. Campbell
Sgt. Col. & A. A. G.

Sir

I have the honor to make
the statement following, to wit:

On or about the
1st day of May 1865 certain goods valued at
about Twenty five thousand Dollars, alleged
to belong wholly or in part to Mess Johnson &
Behr, Merchants of Baltimore, were seized
by virtue of a writ of attachment issuing
out of the Provost Court at Newbern N. C.
of which 1st Lieutenant — Bissell is Judge,
and a receiver appointed, at the suit of Chas
W. Rhodes and Jno H. Rue Merchants of
Philadelphia upon the simple allegation
that the Defendants were indebted to them
in the sum of about Sixteen thousand Dollars;
subsequently the store which had been closed
was ordered to be opened, and goods to the

amount of about Five thousand Dollars have been sold and the proceeds paid over to the Judge of the Court.

The final decision as to whether the Court has jurisdiction in the premises having been deferred to the 24th inst, I appeared, but found the Court Room closed owing to the absence of the Judge. On the 25th I again appeared and was informed by the Judge that a Telegram had been received from Head Quarters armies of the U.S. ordering that proceedings in the case in which Johnson & Behr my clients were defendants be stopped because the Court had no jurisdiction.

The Judge informed me that he had ordered the store to be closed & the sale of the goods to be stopped, he refused to surrender the goods, or pay over the money until he received further orders.

I then in company with my several clients, proceeded to Brig Genl Palmers Head Quarters where I was informed that the Genl was too sick to attend to business, whereupon I came on to Raleigh to ask

for redress from Major Genl Schofield com-
manding the Department of North Carolina.

Therefore I respectfully request that an
order may be given me, directing, that in
accordance with the intent and meaning
of the order of Lieutenant General Grant, all
the goods remaining unsold which were at-
tached by the order of the Probate Court at
Newbern be restored to Augustus Johnson
Senior Member of the firm of Johnson & Behr
and that the money received for the goods
sold be delivered over to Augustus Johnson
Senior Partner of the Firm of Johnson & Behr
free of all cost, and without delay.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt

Joshua J. Owen
Late Brig. Genl. Vols.
Counsel for Defs.

New Bern N. C. May 29th

J. J. Campbell
At. Col. & A. A. L.

We have the honor to submit the following statement of facts in the cases of Rhodes vs Augustus Johnson vs and also of Rice vs the same defendants.

The plaintiffs to whom the defendants were largely indebted, having, as appears from the affidavit hereto annexed, reason to believe that they were in imminent danger of losing their whole accounts against the defendants, and learning that they had shipped goods to a large amount to New Bern N. C. personally followed the goods to that place, prepared under the advice of their counsel to attach the said goods for their debt.

On the 5th of May, we the undersigned commenced action against the defendants by personal service on one of the defendants Behr who was at the time in New Bern with the goods. The plaintiffs at the same time made their several affidavits duly sworn to, in which they set forth

the fact that the amounts claimed on the complaints were justly owing to them and unpaid - and upon these affidavits attachments were issued in due form against the property within this Military District - of the defendants, by the Probate Judge.

The Defendants appeared by counsel and plead to the jurisdiction of the Court which plea ~~was~~ ^{was} ~~for the reasons hereinafter set forth~~ ^{was} overruled. They then put in answers to the complaints and upon affidavits asked for an adjournment of the cases in question which was granted and the cases were set down for the 25th of May inst. No pretence was made in either case on these affidavits that the amounts claimed had not been justly due. In one case it was claimed that the debt had been paid by encumbrance of goods: in the other that the defendant here thought the debt had been paid since he left home. The last mentioned defence it is believed is not now adhered to.

But it is not ~~the~~ purpose to here go into the merits of the case. We believe that on both cases the plaintiffs would obtain judgments in any court on the

that in all cases (the plaintiff) can
obtain judgments in any court in the

United States. What we wish to
do is to correct two material misstatements
of facts made by the defendants counsel.
Mr Owens. He states, that it was
pending the decision by the Provoost Court
of the question of jurisdiction that the
court took the goods in custody. This is
not the fact as appears by the record and
is personally within the recollection of the
undersigned - He further states that the
attachment issued upon a simple statement
of indebtedness made by the plaintiffs - This
is not true. The plaintiffs made their
affidavits and the attachment issued
upon affidavits prescribed and in the
form given in the Civil Code of North
Carolina.

We respectfully request that the
General Commanding allow us time before
restoring the goods attached to make a
proper statement of our case to the authorities
at Washington - and we add our
earnest conviction that a serious failure
of justice will ensue and our clients
will utterly fail to obtain the payment of
debts justly due them if the property in question
is now restored to the defendants without a
trial of these suits.

May 29th 1865.

Re. F. Lehman. by J. Seymour
Plffs Attys.

Military Dist of ~~New~~ Beaufort-^{pa}

Aug. J. Seymour one of the plaintiffs
attorneys herent being duly sworn deposes and
saith that the allegations in the foregoing statements
contained are true of his own knowledge except
as to the matters therein stated on information
and belief and that as to those matters he
believes them to be true

Sworn to before me this

30th May 1865

Aug. J. Seymour

Subscribed by R. Daniel
J. H. & Woodbridge
Sergeant of Beaufort

Charles Mc. Rhodes et al

v

Augustus Johnson &

William Behr

John Rice et al

v

Augustus Johnson &

William Behr

Military Dist of Beaufort

Charles Mc Rhodes

Henry Sworn deposes and says that he is
one of the plaintiffs in ^{the first} one of the above
entitled cases and he further saith that
as he is informed and believes the firm
of Johnson & Behr of which the above
defendants are the members is indebted
that the notes of the said firm
have been since the 1st of April ^{all} at
various times as they severally became

• due have been protected, and that
the firm of Rhodes & Williams of which
this plaintiff is a member have been
compelled to pay three notes of the said
firm of Johnson & Behr upon which they
were endorser since said 1st of April
ult. and that said firm have been
sued in Baltimore by Philadelphia
and Baltimore merchants upon their
notes and accounts which they have
failed to pay when due -

And this deponent further saith
that it was in consequence of the meeting
of the defendants that these plaintiffs pursued
the goods of the defendants to this Military
district, and that as this deponent verily
believes unless these plaintiffs obtain payment
of their indebtedness out of the proceeds of
the goods here seized they will fail to obtain
any payment thereof

Charles M. Rhodes

Sworn to before me this
24th day of May 1865
J. L. [unclear]
Judge

45
196 APR 1865
16351

New Orleans May 1st 1865
City

Order Capt. R. F.
Provost Marshal Orleans

Forward list of persons
who have taken the oath
coming by River during
month of April 1865

at Orleans May 8 1865

List of Oaths of Allegiance administered to persons coming to New Orleans La. by way of the river during the month of April 1850 by officers of River Guard.

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 4	Anderson William	New Albany Ind.	St. Indiana
11	Andrews Benjamin	Wareham Mass.	Bay State of Peace
12	Arvey Fred. H.	Paducah Iowa	St. Magenta
13	Arvey Nelson	Patuxent River Sa.	St. Antoga
14	Adams Alexander	New York City	Bro. of Crafty
19	Armstrong Maria	" " "	St. Union Star
20	Armstrong James	New Orleans	St. Galena
22	Ashcraft Richard	Cincinnati	St. Clewora Sewell
25	Angel E. J.	New York City	St. Liberty
"	Abbott John C.	Massachusetts	St. Hope
27	Allen Thomas	Leavenworth Art.	St. Commonwealth
1	Benedict E. W.	Louisville Ky.	St. M. R. Keaton
"	Bonnie Henry	Brooklyn N.Y.	St. Merchants
"	Bonnie Ellen	N.Y. City	" "
"	Blatchford R. M.	Cincinnati	St. M. R. Keaton
3	Buck William	Columbia Co.	St. Waltham
"	Bell H. S.	Cairo Ill.	St. Mississippi
"	Borard Eliza	New Orleans	" "
4	Bell James	Cincinnati	St. Indiana
"	Blandell Samuel W.	Bristol Me.	Bro. St. Cloud
"	Burman Albert	Chelsea Mass.	" Union
"	Bless Robert A.	Holmes Hole Mass.	" "

Date	Name	Residence	Ship taken
5	Boyer Fred. Sr.	Washington D.C.	Sr. Star of the Union
7	Brown Daniel No.	New York	Sr. Onward
8	Bucker J. St.	Washington D.C.	Sr. Evening Star
"	Bucker Julia	" " "	" " "
"	Bucker S. C. Mrs.	" " "	" " "
"	Barney T. A.	Washua N. H.	" " "
"	Bunker Jethro	New Orleans	" " "
9	Brown Sarah S.	Providence R. I.	George Cromwell
"	Bunker Frank	Washington D.C.	" " "
"	Bancroft Fred.	Cincinnati	Sr. Peytona
10	Baxter John S.	St. George Me. Sea	Mr. King
11	Boyles Mary E.	St. Louis	Sr. Mollieble
"	Bates J. M.	Brooksville Me.	Sr. Pathfinder
"	Bartlet Joshua	Smith Thomaston	" " "
"	Beard George No.	Nantucket Mass.	Sr. Star of Peace
"	Bennett Charley	Delaware	" " "
12	Barnes Michael	Chicago	Sr. Magenta
"	Bennett John	"	" " "
"	Brown James	Cardiner Me.	Sr. Moneynick
14	Barnes Mattie	Zanesville Ohio	Sr. W. R. Arthur
"	Baxter Martin	New York City	Sr. J. Godfrey
15	Barker Jane	Jackson Co. Ill.	Sr. Ruth
18	Banks William	Philadelphia	Sr. W. H. Filler
"	Blackmon Charles R.	Chelsea Mass.	" Florence
"	Babcock S. S.	Malcolm Ill.	Sr. Sultana
19	Burneok Matilda	N.Y. City	Sr. Guiding Star
20	Bent E. C.	Kenosha Wisc.	Sr. Lady Gay
"	Boasine Louis	Philadelphia	Sr. Galena

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 23	Followers P	Paducah Ky.	Sr. Eleanor Cairnel
"	Blakely Nancy	Evansville Ind.	" " "
"	Bullock S. H.	Mattamora Ill.	" " "
24	Burnett J. J.	Assumption Pa.	Duplicate
28	Bentley Henry	New York City	Sr. Nancy
"	Boyd J. P.	Carroll Ill.	Sr. Mollie Able
"	Bennett William	Boston	(Duplicate) Office
29	Brinkhoff Edw. R.	New York City	Sr. Morning Star
"	Brinkhoff Sarah	" " "	" " "
"	Brown John	Bloomington Ill.	Commonwealth
1	Caesar Caroline	Memphis La.	Sr. Sultana
3	Cuthworth Andrew	Marine	Sr. Harriet
7	Chase Charles A.	New York	" Onward
"	Chadburn E. P.	Melrose Me.	" "
8	Christie John	Zanesville Ohio	Sr. Evening Star
11	Casey Martin	Chicago Ill.	Sr. Stringray
"	Combs N. J.	Madison Co. Ky.	Sr. Mollie Able
"	Cravick E. W.	Strombeck Mont. Me.	Sr. Pathfinder
12	Carvers Mary	Donaldsonville La.	Sr. Maria Stephens
"	Church Rebecca Mrs.	Chicago	Sr. Magenta
"	Church Thomas	"	" "
"	Charles Michael F.	N.Y. City	Sr. Albina
"	Cooper Charles	" " "	" "
18	Cox Cornelia	New Orleans	Sr. Saratoga
"	Cox Arzanna	" " "	" "
"	Cox Sarah A.	" " "	" "

Date	Name	Residence	Place taken
April 14	Coleman William	Barretable Me	Br. J. Gray
"	Case D. C.	New Orleans	Sgt. W. R. Arthur
"	Case Martha	"	"
15	Churchill C. M. Mrs.	St. Louis	Br. Ruth
19	Carlton Ellen	New York City	Quindig Star
20	Craig Lida	Cincinnati	" Lady Gay
"	Clasen Samuel	Boston	Br. Florence
"	Chempas Mr. A.	Salem	"
"	Cromms William	Brooklyn	Office
"	Curtis William M.	Philadelphia	Br. John Robing
22	Carroll Elanora	Cincinnati	Br. Elanora Carroll
"	Cluett Hattie M.	Louisville Ky.	"
"	Crippin A. H.	Carroll Ill.	"
"	Cluborn Thomas	Deaton Co. Ill.	"
"	Carter Eliza	Evansville Ind.	Br. Fashion
"	Cain Sarah	Cincinnati	"
"	Craffer J. P.	Louisville Ky.	"
25	Child Josephine Mrs.	Brooklyn N.Y.	West. Metropolis
25	Crosby A. J.	Massachusetts	Sgt. Hoop
29	Chapman Genie Mrs.	Clyde N.Y.	Br. Morning Star
"	Carroll O.	New Orleans	"
2	Daville Adolphus	Point Coupée	Br. Bella Dona
"	Daville Almand	"	"
"	Dowley Mary A.	New Orleans	" Grey Eagle
8	Dodge George	Warren Mass.	Sgt. Harris
1	Dalton W. H.	Cambridge Mass.	"
"	Dotkin Lawrence	New Bedford	Br. Nathan

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 4	Dankowen M.	Memphis Ten.	St. Indiana
"	Dyer Koratir P.	Maine	Bro. St. Cloud
8	Dunford A.	New Orleans	St. Peter of the Rivers
"	Decker Henry	Sinclair Co. Ill.	" Von Paul
9	Dolan Thomas	Cairo Ill.	" Peytona
10	Davis William	Philadelphia	Bro. E. A. Cochrane
7	Dean Nicholas	Hudson Mass.	St. Exact-
"	Doyle John	Little Rock Ark.	Olive Branch
18	Day George	Kentucket Mass.	Bro. Ada Carter
20	Doyle Jennie	Steuenville Ohio	St. Lady Gay
"	Davis William	Philadelphia	St. Helena
"	Davis Char. E.	Salmon Mass.	Mary Edson
"	Davis Bernard R.	Boston	" " "
"	Davis Kenneth	Tilliciana Pa.	St. Saratoga
"	Susce Joseph	New York City	Sea Bird
"	Dardun Charles	" " "	" " "
"	Dorsey Emma	Louisville Ky.	St. Elewra Correll
"	Davidson Benjamin	Newport Ky.	" Fashion
"	Dardun M. Mrs.	" " "	" "
"	Dardun P. F.	" " "	" "
"	Dumms E. Mrs.	Cincinnati	" "
"	Dival Jules	Havana	" Liberty
"	Desorme Chas. A.	New Orleans	" Morning Star
"	Desorme Rosa	" " "	" "
4	Ebbes George D.	Pittsburg Pa.	St. Indiana
9	Elan Julia Mrs.	St. James Pa.	" Ben Franklin

Date	Name	Residence	Ship taken
April 18	Estlin Charles	Danauscott Me	Br. Ala. Coast
"	Edmunds Samuel G.	Chelsea Mass.	" Florence
"	Everdeen George W.	" "	" "
24	Easton Samuel G.	Proctor R. I.	Esp. Calua
24	Evans William L.	Cincinnati	St. Jackson
"	Evans Caroline	" "	" "
"	Eppson W. H.	Gibbons Co. Ind.	" "
29	Estman F. A.	Chicago Ill.	" Magenta
"	Estman Cecelia	" "	" "
"	Evans W. M.	Cambridgeport Mass.	Morning Star
30	Elder Anne G.	Woodville Miss.	" Mitta Stephens
4	Finn Charles	Bristol Me	Esp. St. Cloud
8	Finn William	San Francisco Cal.	St. Star of the Union
"	Fisk A. J.	Sinclair Colo.	" Von Paul
8	Fuller Carrie	New York	" Ev. Star
9	Ficker John	Cincinnati	" Peytona
11	Foley John H.	N.Y. City	Esp. Stingray
12	Ferris William	Cairo Ill.	St. Magenta
15	Fones Antonio	New Orleans	Esp. Louisiana
17	Fridley Charles	New York	St. Jung Shuey
19	Fletcher Edward	Philadelphia	Don. J. Robins
"	Fuller H. J. Mrs.	Lowell Mass.	St. Evening Star
"	Farnly B.	New York City	" "
20	Ford Maria M.	Cincinnati	" Lady Gay
"	Fowler J. H.	Cape May N. J.	Don. J. Robins

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 3	Ganes Susan	Philadelphia	Br. Waltham
4	Golly Edwin	Staten Is. N.Y.	" Union
6	Gordon S. A.	Bond Co. Ill.	Br. Sea Hawk
"	Gordon Joseph	Clinton Co. Ill.	" "
7	Gray James	Brooklyn N.Y.	Br. Onward
"	Grace Raymond	" "	" "
11	Gregory W. A.	New York City	Br. Starway
"	Greg Alvarado	Brookville Me.	Br. Pathfinder
"	Greg Merritt	" "	" "
15	Graham Mrs. J.	Portsmouth Ohio	Br. Mission
15	Gale Perry J.	New York	" King Shrey
17	Gallagher Patrick	New Orleans	" Mitai Stephens
21	Gallmore Mrs. Louisa	" "	" C. Castro
"	Gore Alphonse	" "	" Sea Bird
24	Gibbs Abraham	Hyam Mass	Br. Starwin
25	Gry Edwin Y.	Danger Me.	Br. Fidelia
29	Goodwin Fanny	Burlington Vt.	Br. Morning Star
"	Gorin Alfred	New Orleans	" Commonwealth
"	Grimmet Maria	" "	" "
1	Howard Lelia	Louisville Ky.	Br. Sultana
"	Holtroft Clara	Chertu Ill.	" "
"	Horrigan Annie	Louisville Ky.	" W. R. Carter
3	Harris George	Maine	Br. Harriett
"	Humphrey Joseph	Boston	" "
"	Humphrey S.	" "	" "
"	Hill Joseph	Philadelphia	Br. Waltham

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 3	Hadley Eugen J.	New Bedford Mass.	Port Union
"	Hays W. R. E.	New Orleans	Str. Edward Laniel
"	Hays Anne S.	" "	" "
"	Hassinger W. B.	New York City	Mississippi
"	Haskins W. B.	New Orleans	" "
4	Humphrey Randal C.	Proven M. Ark.	St. Cloud
7	How Lorenzo	Danvers Mass.	Ship. Onward
8	Hogg John	New Orleans	Str. Evening Star
"	Hays Thomas	Morrisville N. J.	" "
"	Hunter Mrs. V.	St. Louis Mo.	Clara Dolan
"	Hood Anne C.	" "	" "
9	Hollbrook Mrs. A. M.	New Orleans	George Cromwell
11	Hall Isaac A.	South Thomaston Me.	Port. Pathfinder
12	Hartfield A. G. M.	Memphis	Str. Maguire
"	Hunter William	New York City	Port. Albion
15	Hannah Mrs. M. J.	Ibodeaux La.	Str. Ruth
16	Hall Henry	Portsmouth Ohio	Missouri
"	Hall Mrs. Henry	" "	" "
"	Hart Michael	San Francisco	
17	Howland Lathrop	Baltimore	
"	Harvey W. H. S.	New Orleans	Str. Welcome
"	Holland Thomas	Boston	Port. Albion
18	Henderson Robert	Deer Lee Me.	
19	Harvard Louis	St. Louis Mo.	
19	Hansen William	New Orleans	
20	Hackman M.	Louisville Ky.	
24	Holmes Mary A.	Hambal Me.	
25	Hartford James	Orrington Me.	

26	Wally De Soreau	Mobile Ala.	Sir [unclear]
28	Hors John	Detroit	Niagara
"	Harris Tom	St. Louis	" "
29	Higgins John	Prothana, Miss.	Sir M. Star
12	Isboton Thomas	Carroll Ill.	Sir Magenta
25	Inglston William	New York City	Office
1	Judge Thomas E.	Louisville Ky.	Sir W. A. Carter
"	Jones Mary J.	St. Louis	" " "
5	Jucker E. B.	Panthers R. I.	Star of the Union
"	Johnson A. W.	Lincoln Ill.	Von Paul
7	Johanning Charles	Indianapolis	Regina
12	Jennison Anna C. Mrs.	New Orleans	M. Stephens
"	Joachimson Prudella	New York City	Magenta
"	Joachimson D. J.	" " "	" "
"	Johnson John	New Orleans	Bro Albina
"	Johnson George	Boston	" Morning Star
14	Jordan Edward	Philadelphia	John Godfrey
"	Jordan Harriet	" " "	" " "
17	Johnson Joseph A.	Baltimore	Sir Exact
28	Jasper Thomas	Quincy Ill.	" Mobile Ala
29	Jenkins Josephine	New Orleans	Morning Star
1	Kean Mrs. Charles	Louisville Ky.	Sir W. A. Carter
8	Kelly Mary	New York City	Evening Star
10	Kirk John B.	Verona N. Y.	Bro. E. A. Cochran
12	Keating John	New York City	Albina

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 19	King Jennie	New Orleans	Str. Guiding Star
20	Korns Clara	Cincinnati	C. Castro
24	Kinney Anne M.	"	Fashion
"	Ketchum Mrs	New Orleans	Ida Handy
1	Lewis J. P.	Chicago Ill.	Str. Sultana
"	Lewis Albert	Massachusetts	Ship Merchants
8	Lewis Edward	Lowell Mass.	Bro. Matthan
"	Lansbury H. A.	Richmond Mes	"
9	Langdon O. A.	Washington D. C.	Str. George Cromwell
19	Laurel Anne	N. Y. City	" Guiding Star
21	Lane R. A.	Louisville Ky	C. Castro
25	Lynch Mary Mrs	St. Louis	" St. Vin Paul
26	Lodge Catherine S.	New York City	" Liberty
29	Lon Joseph H.	Charleston Mass	Ship Hope
"	Ludwig Martha	Alleghany Pa	Str. Magenta
30	Lester W. W.	Memphis	" Atlantic
1	Maynard John	Chicago Ill.	Str. Sultana
"	Metcalf Maggie	Louisville Ky.	" W. R. Carter
8	Mewel Edgar	Grove Village Me.	Ship Harriet
"	Mead H. A.	Philadelphia	Bro. Matthan
4	Munroe E. W.	Camden Me.	" St. Cloud
5	Morris James	Pelham N. Y.	" Star of the Union
7	Morton Frank	Bristol Me.	Ship Onward
8	Munson Maria	New Orleans	Ship Liberty
"	Mrs	New York	Ship

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 10	Mayo Joseph	Eden Me	Bot. E. A. Cochrane
"	Marcom Oscar	New Orleans	Scho. Stungray
"	Miller A. A. Mrs.	St. Louis	Sir. Mollie Able
"	Mink Amos	Warren Me.	Brn. Pathfinder
"	Merrill M. M. Mrs.	New Orleans	Sir. Magenta
"	Mahler Philip	St. Louis	" "
12	Maxwell John	New York City	Brn. Albina
"	Mc Clelland Albert	Boston	" Money rock
14	McLean James	New York	" J. Godfrey
16	Malay M. S.	Memphis Ten	Sir. Missouri
"	McFarland Abbot	Portsmouth Ohio	" "
"	McFarland Mrs. Abbot	"	" "
"	McFarland Ellen	"	" "
"	Marchand Paula	New Orleans	" King Shely
18	McDonald Thomas	Port Huron Mich.	Brq. John Robins
19	McConnell E.	Rochester N. Y.	Sir. Guiding Star
"	Morris Andrew	New York City	" " "
20	McDonald Louisa	Louisville Ky	" Lady Gay
"	Morris Euclid	Cornington Ky	" " "
"	Maiden Lucretia	Alleghana Pa. S.	" Saratoga
22	McBrade S.	Cincinnati	" Eleanor Carrell
"	McMullen Alice	New York City	" " "
"	McCart Michael	Morris Co. N. C.	" Mississippi
24	Mason Thomas	Readfalls N. H.	Sir. Galena
"	Moore Kate W.	Newport Ky	Sir. Fashion
"	Mills Lou Miss	Cincinnati	" " "
"	Merchant Julia A.	"	" " "

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 24	Mesochans Mary J.	Cincinnati	Sir. Fashion
"	Merril David	New Haven Ct.	Brk. Pathways
"	Melvin H.	Columbus Ohio	Sir. Ida Handy
25	Mosley Joseph	Massachusetts	Brq. Emma
"	Montague Saml. L.	Boston St. Louis	Sir. West. Metropolis
"	Murton Margaret	St. Louis	" Von Paul
"	McClure Margaret	"	" " "
26	McClutchen C. W.	New York	" Liberty
"	Marshall J.	Massachusetts	Shp. Hope
28	Morris Wm. M.	J Quincy Ill.	Sir. Mollie Able
"	McKenna Charles	Baltimore	(Duplicate) Office
29	Macron Amelia	Paris France	Sir Morning Star
6	Helson William H.	Point Coupee La.	Sir. Saratoga
20	Horman Mrs. H.	New Orleans	" Lady Gay
24	Helson Mrs. R. S.	Newport Ky.	" Athin
26	Helson Peter	Boston	Brk. Pathways
9	Owsley W. P.	Missouri	Sir. Peytona
22	Orange Mary	Cincinnati	" E. Carrell
24	Owen Mrs. M.	Louisville	" Fashion
26	O'Hara Morris	Maine	Shp. Hope
3	Cedley Joseph	Maine	Shp. Harriet
"	Paruel Peter	Philadelphia	Brk. Malthan
"	Pernal David	"	"
"	Perry Richard	"	"
4	Prince Henry R.	Brunswick Me.	Brk. Harriet



Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 6	Palmer Charles P.	N.Y. City	Str. Star of the Union
"	Pray William S.	Hudson N.Y.	" " "
7	Pitts Marcus	Soga Census Office	Onward
8	Parker Emma	New York	Str. Evening Star
"	Pearse Mrs A. S.	St. Louis	" Clara Dolson
9	Pope Caroline D.	New Bedford	Mrs. Cromwell
"	Parsons Mrs. S. R.	New Orleans	" " "
10	Pozz Thomas M.	St. George	Mrs. W. Flint
"	Pryor Joseph B.	Tomaston Me.	" " "
"	Patterson C. S.	Edgecomb Me.	Br. E. A. Cochrane
11	Pierce William R.	Brooksville Me.	" Star of Peace
12	Parker William C.	Port Huron	Mrs. Str. Magenta
"	Perkins Emma K.	Stockton Me.	Br. Moneyquon
"	Pertuis Andrew	"	" " "
"	Post Edward	N.Y. City	Br. Albina
15	Peyram W. B.	Owensboro Ky.	Str. Ruth
"	Post Helen	St. Louis	" H. Ames
18	Perry Henry	Dear Isle Me.	Br. Ada Carter
19	Platt Carlton W.	N.Y. City	Str. Guiding Star
20	Pesson Ford	Boston	Br. Mary Eddon
21	Phillips Anne	New Orleans	Str. C. Castro
24	Patterson Henry	" "	Br. Pathmos
"	Purdery A. J.	Cincinnati	Str. Fashion
"	Phelan Charles	New Orleans	Str. Wieda
26	Platt S. M. Mrs.	St. Louis	Str. Niagara
27	Pearse Joseph S.	" "	" Clara Dolson
29	Potts Mary	Rochester N.Y.	Commonwealth

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 31	Purcell Gertrude	Woodville Miss.	Sr. Mitta Stephens
1	Rhorer M. M.	Louisville Ky.	Sr. W. R. Carter
"	Rhorer Mrs. M. M.	"	" " "
"	Rhorer M.	"	" " "
"	Rhorer Jennie	"	" " "
"	Royal B. F.	Bangor Me.	Shp. Merchants
2	Rody Emma L.	Patuxent Range	Str. Gray Eagle
"	Rogers John	Wilmington Del.	" Continental
5	Rourke John O.	San Francisco Cal.	Star of the Union
"	Robinson L. A.	Norwich Ct.	" " "
"	Rost Nelson	New York City	Von Paul
"	Ratton F. A.	Fullon. C. Ill.	" " "
8	Roberts Wm. J.	New York City	" So. Star
9	Roads James	Paris Ill.	" Peytona
"	Roach William	Buffalo N. Y.	" " "
10	Roberts Mary	Chicago Ill.	" Commonwealth
"	Ross David C.	Verona N. Y.	" Dr. E. A. Rockrane
12	Rigo John	Boston	" Money in
14	Roberts Martha L.	New Orleans	Sr. W. R. Arthur
15	Ricketts Mrs. A. M.	Coventry's Landing La.	" St. Ames
20	Roberts David	New York City	Shp. Galena
"	Rovers William	Patuxent Range	Sr. Saratoga
21	Roduch M. M.	New Orleans	" E. Carter
"	Rahs Henry	"	" Sch. Sea Bird
"	Richardson Henry	Chicago	" " "
22	Richards Selden	Paris Ill.	Sr. Cleopatra Cancell
24	Rogers James W.	Louisville Ky.	" Fairview

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 26	Renshaw John A.	Pittsburg Pa	St. Niagara
27	Ryan Thomas	Baltimore	Bro. Florence
"	Renshaw Mrs. M.A.	Pittsburg Pa.	St. Niagara
29	Ray Mary	Cecil Co. Md	Morning Star
2	Rees - Benj. Jr.	Cincinnati	St. Gray Eagle
3	Samuel R. P.	Delm Co. Mo.	" Ben. McKinney
"	Smith George	New York	Bro. Waltham
4	Stephen George D	Cincinnati	St. Indiana
5	Short Mrs. Mary	Baltimore	Star of the Union
"	Sprague E. B.	St. Louis	" Von Paul
8	Sammy Henry	New York	" Ev. Star
"	Spaulding H. W.	" "	" " "
"	Smith C. F.	Albany N.Y.	" " "
"	Stuart James	New Orleans	Bro. Sabrian
9	Scott James S.	N.Y. City	Bro. Geo. Cromwell
"	Suprie W. A.	Albany N.Y.	" " "
"	Smith William	Laport Ind.	" Peytona
10	Smith James	Worcester Me.	Bro. E. A. Cochrane
11	Shryer Mrs. Let.	St. Louis	St. Mollie Able
"	Staples Wm P.	Rockland Me	Bro. Pathfinder
"	Stearns C. F.	Fairhaven Me	" "
"	Stephens Robert R.	Wentucket Mass.	" Star of Peace
12	Shepard John	New York City	" Albion
13	Simpson John	—	Bro. Cochrane
15	Smith Sarah	Danversish Vt.	" Rush
15	Smith J. P.	New Orleans	St. Juniper

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
April 17	Stuart William	Boston	Sir. Exact
"	Shupe William	Providence R.I.	" " "
"	Smith Edward Jr	Crawford L.I.	Sir. Flying Bird
"	Swain Charles	New York City	" J. W. Miller
"	Stahl Mary M.	Bloomington Ill.	Sir. Olive Branch
18	Stanley William	Bozongu Me.	Mr. Ada Carter
"	Sampson Charles	Selim Me.	" " "
"	Sampson Maria	" "	" " "
19	Shufz Ludwig	New Orleans	Bro. Augustus
"	Stout A. V.	New York City	Sir. Guiding Star
"	Stout - Mrs. A. V.	" " "	" " "
"	Stout Jennie	" " "	" " "
"	Seymour Emma	" " "	" " "
"	Schmidt Miss L.	New Orleans	" " "
"	Stevens E. R.	Saratoga N.Y.	" " "
"	Stuart Henry	New York City	" " "
22	Stuart Mrs. A. J.	Cincinnati	Sir. Eleanor Carter
"	Stewart J. M.	" "	" " "
"	Smith D. D.	Lambria Ohio	" " "
24	Summons R. S.	Cincinnati	" Jackson
25	Stout Ernest	Boston	Bro. Patmos
"	Smith George	Bangor Me.	" Fidelity
"	Stubs Ford L.	Buckport Me.	" " "
"	Sanders Alfred L.	Orland Me.	Office
"	Stone Horace A.	Bangor Me.	" Bro. Fidelity
"	Stone Mrs. Fidelity S.	" "	" " "
26	Shaw John H.	Wentworth Mass.	Sir. Liberty
"	Sanford B.	New York	" " "

Date	Name	Residence	Where taken
27 ⁿ	Schmetsman Eth	St Louis	Clara Dolson
"	Schmetsman Mary	"	"
28 ⁿ	Smith Robert	N.Y. City	Sol Amos
29 ⁿ	Smith L.M.	Louisville Ky	Magenta
"	Smith Robert H.	Roxbury Mass.	Mummes Star
1 ⁿ	Taylor Wm H	Mansfield Mass	W. Merchant
"	Towney W.R.	Louisville Ky	W.R. Carter
8 ⁿ	Thrall S.C.	N.Y. City	Edmund Star
"	Tallan Patrick	Washington D.C.	"
"	Tallis Adeline N.	New Orleans	Clara Dolson
9 ⁿ	Torr A.M. Mrs	"	Pyrona
"	Todd C.S.	Cynthiana Ky	"
12 ⁿ	Taylor David S.	N.Y. City	W. Moneyon
18 ⁿ	Thas Lizzie	St Louis	H. Ames
"	Tuck Jessie	"	"
17 ⁿ	Travers Victoria	New Orleans	Sch. H. Gentry
18 ⁿ	Travers Samuel B.	Portland Me.	W. Ada Carter
19 th	Tombidge Annie	New York City	Edmund Star
23 rd	Thomas Jeff.	Covington Ind.	Theresa Carrell
24 ⁿ	Trustall Mary A.	St Louis.	West-ester
25 th	Travers Charles	N.Y. City	Office
"	Thorp - Mrs Anne	St Louis	Wm Rhul
"	Treed J.P.	Cincinnati Ohio	Leberty.
27 th	Townley Mary	St Louis	Mayara
1 ⁿ	Vigini P.	Louisville Ky	W.R. Carter
11 ⁿ	Warley Gardner W.	Rockland Me.	Ed Star of Peace

1865 Date	Passages	Residences	where taken
15 th	Vanderford Mrs. P. S.	St Louis	H. Ames
21 st	VanHarten Anna	Chicago	Sgt. Mischief
26 th	VanSandt B.	N.Y. city	Liberty
29 th	Vogel. Mad. A.	Paris - France	Manning Star
4 th	Northampton Ralph	Cleveland O.	Indiana
"	Wood Mary	New Orleans	"
"	Willow Samuel C.	Darnanscotta Mo.	At St Cloud
5 th	Wise Patrick	Boston. Mass	Star of the Union
7 th	Williams John	N.Y. City	St. Forward
8 th	Washington Harriet A.	Van Courers. Island. I.	Fleming Star
"	Waefelaer Ada W.	N.Y. City	"
9 th	Wood Mrs. S. E.	Watertown N.Y.	Des. Cornwall
"	Wright W. H.	Hudson N.Y.	"
"	Wells Annie	New Orleans	Peypona
10 th	Wall Levi	Rockland Me.	Sgt. Young Hunt
11 th	Wilson Frank	Philadelphia	At Star of Peace
"	Wallace David	Worcester. Mass	"
15 th	White Agnes S.	New Orleans	H. H. Osborn
"	Warne Mrs. Ann	Saugus Iowa	H. Ames
17 th	Whitkeney Paul	Vermont. Me.	Oliver Branch
18 th	Walsh Calvin	Darnanscotta. Mo.	At Ada Carter
"	Weed Alfred	Des. Sol. Mo.	"
19 th	Willard Addie	N.Y. City	Guiding Star
20 th	Willamson Lizzie	Midport Ky	Lady Gay
"	Wetherbury W. W.	Cincinnati.	"
"	Wetherbury Lina	"	"
"	Waller John	Delaware	At John Robbins

Date	Names	Residences	Where taken
April 22	Wade Mrs L. K.	Pittsburg. Pa	Almona Carrell
"	Ware Amanda	"	"
"	Wade Malham	"	"
"	Wright Mrs C. J.	Cincinnati	"
"	Wandel Johnny	Detroit Mich	St. Helena
"	Wapmans Elizabeth	St. Louis. Parish	Fashion
24	Welch Thomas	New York City	Mr. Florence
25	Welch Patrick	New Hampshire	Br. Linn's
"	Warren Edward	Baltimore Md	Office
"	Wilson Charles	N.Y. City	John Melrose
"	Wielden Richard J.	Princeton Me.	Mr. Fidelity
26	Witnold John C.	New York City	Liberty
29	Wright Thomas J.	Dykesville Iowa	Magenta
"	Williams Abraham	New Orleans	Monney Star
"	Wilson W.	N.Y. City	"
24	Gates Evander	Bristol Me.	St. Cloud

Respectfully Submitted,
 W. J. Bradley
 Captain 26th Ind
 9th Regt Cavalry
 Parish of Orleans

List of Persons who have taken the Amnesty Oath
as prescribed by the President's Proclamation of May 29/65

No.	Names	Residence	Remarks
1	Axelson, Frederick	Santa Rosa, Com. Co.	
2	Allen, David	Escombria	"
3	Allendorf, Christian	"	"
4	Blum, J. J.	"	"
5	Bell, John S.	"	"
6	Baker, Nicholas	Walton	"
7	Bond, William	Escombria	"
8	Caro, E. A.	"	"
9	Curtis, James	"	"
10	Cambits, Simon	"	"
11	Donald, J. W.	"	"
12			

List of persons in the Sub Dist. of West Fla. who have taken the Amnesty Oath as prescribed by the President's Proclamations of May 29th 1863.

No.	Names	Residence	Remarks
	O. B. Faulconer	Escambia County	Farmer
2	Patrick Massion	" "	
3	Ernie's Waters	" "	
	George Haskell	" "	
5	John L. Porter	" "	
6	P. J. Mc Kenzie <i>(Orting)</i>	" "	
7	James M. Blasky	" "	
8	J. W. M. Jimson	" "	
	Peter M. Guin	" "	
	Albert Brinnell	" "	Slut Pensacola, Bar
	George W. L. Dallas	" "	
2	J. J. Blum	" "	
3	P. J. Mooney	" "	
	Joseph M. Sinn	" "	
	John S. Bell	" "	
	Nicholas Baker	Waller County	
	Bryant Smith	" "	
	Fredrick Axelson	Santa Rosa	
	Thos. S. Smith	Escambia	
	David Allen	" "	
	Christian Allendorf	" "	
	S. P. Otis	" "	
	Robert M. Larmack	" "	Sight Keeper
	P. A. Caro	" "	

No.	Names	Residence	Remarks
25	Edward Brady	Es-cambia County	
26	John Henderson	" "	
27	John D. Ahearn	" "	
28	Lawrence Matthews	" "	
29	Edward Reilly	" "	
30	James Welsh	" "	
31	Joseph Park	" "	
32	G. L. Clifford	" "	
33	Chas. B. Wheat	" "	
34	S. L. Clifford	" "	
35	A. J. Martin	" "	
36	Boyan Winn	" "	
37	E. H. McBrath	" "	
38	William Pollock	" "	
39	Joseph Garner	" "	
40	James Shepherd	" "	
41	Hugh McHattan	" "	
42	Rufus Earl	" "	
43	Henry Pfeiffer	" "	
44	George Lally	" "	
45	Robert Simpson	" "	
46	George E. Crosby	" "	
47	Henry Nichols	" "	
48	Wm Collinsworth	Walton County	
49	John B. Shaud	Es-cambia "	
50	Chas. McShee	" "	
51	William Morrison	" "	
52	Alfred S. Williams	" "	

No.	Names	Residence	Remarks
53	John M ^c Kaskill	Cocombia County	
54	James Burt's	" "	
55	John M ^c Bellan	" "	
56	E. W. Morvill	" "	
57	Thomas Stearns	" "	
58	E. E. Kelly	" "	
59	Peloq Rauch	" "	
60	Michael Stemming	" "	
61	James M ^c Ardle	" "	
62	Simon Bombits	" "	
63	John Taylor	" "	
64	Francis Sherman	" "	
65	George M ^c Mahan	" "	
66	J. M. Donald	" "	
67	Donnis Hassett	" "	
68	B. H. Lawrence	" "	
69	Thomas Quayle	" "	
70	Thomas White	" "	
71	Joseph F. Palmers	" "	
72	William Bond	" "	
73	S. E. Patterson	" "	
74	B. Barrar	" "	
75	John Roberts	" "	
76	William Vix	" "	
77	Edward Sweeney	" "	
78	Frederick Sawmester	" "	
79	W. W. Gilbert	" "	
80	B. S. Willis	" "	

No	Names	Residence	Remarks
53	Leah M. Caskill	Oseambia County	
54	James Curtis	" "	
55	John M. Bellan	" "	
56	E. W. Merrill	" "	
57	Thomas Stearns	" "	
58	E. C. Kelly	" "	
59	Deleg Rauch	" "	
60	Michael Stemming	" "	
61	James M. Aclle	" "	
62	Simon Lombitz	" "	
63	John Taylor	" "	
64	Francis Sherman	" "	
65	George M. Mahan	" "	
66	J. M. Donald	" "	
67	Dennis Hassel	" "	
68	C. H. Lawrence	" "	
69	Thomas Quayle	" "	
70	Thomas White	" "	
71	Joseph F. Palmer	" "	
72	William Bond	" "	
73	S. C. Patton	" "	
74	C. Darrar	" "	
75	John Roberts	" "	
76	William Kiss	" "	
77	Edward Sweeney	" "	
78	Frederick Baummaster	" "	

War Department
 Washington D.C.
May 29 1863

E. C. Turner
Judge Adv.

Order - the release
 of - David Williams
Amisworth - so-called
Joe A. Greenwell
David Decker (son) now
 on oath of file
 guard.

File

Recd. P.M. May 29 1863

O. C. Prosser

Washington D.C.

May 29/65

Respectfully referred to
Col. T. Ingraham
Proc. Mar. Genl &c
for his action thereon

W. P. Wood
Supt. of Prison

New Debt

Washington

May 29/65

Left Wood

For with discharge on

David William, Comstock

for A. Greenwell

Wodrow, & Sam Decker (colored)

on oath of allegiance

L. J. Tomney

Mc.

Brewell Passed his for Maj Tomney

O.C.P.

As per order as per above

May 29/65

Chandler

Old Capitol Prison
 Washington D.C.
May 17 1863

Wm^g Wood
Supdt

Makes statement in
 case of Pearson Chapman,
Pearson Chapman,
recommen-
ding their release

cit

Recd N.M.S. May 20/63

Old Capital Prison
Washington D.C.
May 17 1865

Wm. Wood
Supdt

Makes statement in
case of Pearson Chapman &
Pearson Chapman Jr., recommen-
ding their release

Cit

Old Capital Prison
Washington DC
May 17 1865.

Respectfully recommending
the release of
Pearson Chapman &
Pearson Chapman Jr.

Wm. Wood
May 20/65.

Col Poppleton will
be a witness made out
for their parties, the loca-
ity of the dispute being west
Ind, a loyal state's grounds
of this kind should be refused
to civil courts - The Chaps
must understand this
[over]

Recd N.M.D. May 20/65

and who attempt
to remedy this
wrong in this
way.

C. C. Sargent
my wife

Released as di-
rected May 20th 1955

W.H.

Old Capitol Prison

Washington DC

May 17th 1865

May Genl August.
General

I have the honor to report in the
care of Pearson Chapman, & Pearson Chapman
Sr. committed to this Prison on the 16th of May 1865
"For molesting a Fisherman Notorious Secessionists
for Maj Turners investigation"

Judge Turner is not now in
Washington. the Parties arrested profess to be
loyal to the Government, they appear to be
respectable & gentlemanly, own a farm in Charles
County Maryland, on which ^{is} a fishing shore,
they use a drag seine, in fishing, and have
a special place for fishing, the laws of the
State of Maryland and Virginia show the
special privileges & penalties (a copy of the
same accompanies this.) they also have your
permission & Licence, (Sellers parties who have

floating seines) can fish any place in the river deep enough for their purposes, these Gilders are not allowed to fish on the boats of the drag seines, the prisoners undertook to carry out the law themselves, and met a rough customer in the shape of Thomas Shackelford who makes war upon every one he thinks disloyal

I know Shackelford to be one of the most true and loyal men in Washington but he is very passionate, and no doubt aggravated the parties much. they pray for their release in very supplicating terms promising not to take in hands the regulating the fishery business with those who have a military permit, upon these conditions I respectfully recommend their release

With great respect I remain

Your obt. servant

William P. Wood
Supt Old Capital Prison

16355

U.S. Dept. of Patents
Dist. Tobacco Md
May 7 1865

A. C. Pople
St & a. a. g.

Forward
Jos. J. Lacy
Edwin A. Smith
Richd M. Smoot
Barne Compton
Wm. P. Compton
Thos M. Pranner
Jas. S. Pranner, in
compliance with
order from Dept of
Pat

Recd @ M. O. May 7 1865

Head Quarters Dist. of Patuxent.

Port Tobacco Md; May 7th 1865

Col. J. M. Ingraham
Prov. March. Def. N. of P. }

Col.

By direction of
the General Commanding, I send you the
following named prisoners, — arrested
in compliance with instructions from
Head Quarters Dept. Washington. received
yesterday.

Joseph J. Lacey

Edwin A. Smith.

Richard M. Smoot.

Barnes Compton

William P. Compton

Thomas M. Brawner

James L. Brawner

I am Col., Very Respy,

Your Obedt. Servt.

A. V. Seep

Lieut. & a. a. g.

Sent to O. C. P. to answer
order from the Prov. M. C. P.

Central General Store

May 1965

Respectfully returned:
 no witnesses against
 these parties have
 appeared. The negro
 was absconded, his
 employer says. Siver
 denies all the speeches
 attributed to him.
 He did strike the
 negro but claims that
 the negro called him a
 liar when he denied
 having taken down
 the flag. McCallough
 produced the flag - 6
 by 4 inches - which he
 says he took down
 to take the negro's
 picture no intention to
 insult etc. He

Says he is a Union
man & has three
brothers in a Mary
land Cavalry re-
giment.

No care is made
out. I respectfully
recommend a release.

W. H. Linn
and

Ordered released
May 10, 1865 - 51 17 1/2 hours

Recd. (M.D.) 1865

Testimony of Martin Thomas (Colonel)

John in Sweden & Sam Jones John Dorr told me to see what the news was, I went and said Mr Lincoln was dead and then he said God-damn that, when he ought to be, I then said it wasn't when he ought to be, he said he ought, I said he ought not, then he said God-damn you I will kill you, if you don't hush, then he said he said so because Mr Lincoln had so many men killed, he said he was ^{not} elected honorably, he said the reason he was not was because the niggers voted in the Northern States. Sunday morning I had a flag and I put it up on the house (a small Union flag), in the afternoon one of the wagons Joe Fox told me to take it down, because Mr M^r Lattoch said he was going to take it down, when I set my dinner and came down it was not there, M^r Lattoch took it down because he threatened to do so, I asked M^r Lattoch who took it down and he laughed at me, then I came along up to the stable and was talking to Mr Dorr about it, he said you had better hush about it or M^r Lattoch will kill you, I told him I would get another one and put it up as soon as I came into the city, he said I would not he wouldnt have another one on the place, then I said I would bring one, he said I wouldnt and hit me with the side of a hammer, he struck at me again, but I struck up my arm and chucked the blow. Then I started up to the house to tell Mr Ewlet, then he came into the room choked and killed me and said I shouldnt go up stairs to tell Mr Ewlet at all, thats all he does to me that day, this was Sunday afternoon.

Continued
ad. a. l. u.

Co. Mar. Officer
Fort Baker Cal.
May 7 1865

Q. Q. and
Co. Mar.

Forwards J. Dyer
C. M. Cullough,
arrested for displaying
an American
flag.

Recd. P. M. May 8 1865

Office of the Major Genl
Dept North of Potomac
Washington D.C.
May 9 1865

Respectfully referred to
Capt. J. M. Cowan,
A. A. G. & A. J. G. for
investigation & report
Geo W. Manning Capt. Genl

~~Genl~~ Genl & Major Genl
Dept North of Potomac

Arthur L. Luman
May 9/65

Respectfully submit
in return request
that the papers
within mentioned
may be also sent.

Arthur Luman
and 5/9/65

Office of the Major
Ref no of the Potomac
May 9th 1862 -

Receipt returned to
Capt Wm Gorman Jr.,
with the papers referred
to in his endorsement

Geo W Maloney Capt

to Col & Major
Ref no of Potomac

P. M. Office
Fort Baker Cal.

May 7th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to forward to you
the following named prisoners

J. Dikes
C. McCallough

Charge Destroying an American Flag

The papers in the case of these men with a
statement of facts were sent you some
few days ago by the Post. Adjt.

Very respectfully yours

Wm. S. Dana

1st Lt. & P. M., 3rd Brigade

Mountain Division

So

Col. J. Ingraham

P. M. Gen. Depository North of the Potomac

Sent to C. G. House

For Capt. M. Goodwin

investigation

16257

City
May Dept
Washington D.C.
May 12 1865

E. M. Stanton
Secy of War.

Order the arrest
of Chas. Chapman
and Henry Pope &
their confinement
in D.C.

Recd P.M.O. May 12/65

Ad 2nd Dept of Washington
2nd Army Corps May 13th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Col Ingraham to have
the proper commitments
made out.

By Command of
Maj Gen August
A. P. Smith.
Prot Major a. a. a. &

War Department.

Washington City, May 12, 1865.

Colonel,

You will at once arrest Charles Chapman and Henry Pops and commit them to the Old Capitol Prison in this City.

By order of the President
(signed) Edwin M. Stanton
Sec War

Col. S. C. Baker
Special Agent
War Department

Copy.

U.S. Capitol Prison
Washington May 12th 1865

Maj Genl G. C. Augur
Comdy Dept Washington
Genl.

Charles Chapman and
Henry Bop were committed to this prison to day. charges
not stated. I Enclose copy of Commitment.

I have the honor to be
Very Resp^{tly} Yrs Obedt Servt
W. J. Colby
Lt Col & M^{rs} Supt

Committed May 12th

16358

C. G. House
Washington D.C.
May 12 1865

J. W. Sylvester
St. Louis Guard

Forwards Frank
and Jim Mont-
gomery

Recd. P.M. May 12/65

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., May 12th 1865.

Col & Ingraham
Per Mar. Genl. D. D. D.

Colonel.

I have the honor to send you under guard in compliance with your order of yesterday the prisoners Francis Montgomery & Jim Montgomery.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. H. Water.
Supt. Convey Guard

Sent to Col Wells May 12th 65 by S. B.
Havenaugh



. 16359

Washington D.C.
May 30 1865

John Sumner

Lewis bond in
the sum of \$1,000
for the loyal
behavior of his
sons
W. S.

Recd J.M.O. May 30/65

Head Quarters Department of Washington,

Office of Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac,

Washington D. C. May 31st 1865.

W^m J. Summers & Geo. L. Summers, 14th W^m
(Rebel) Inftry, having this day been re-
leased from confinement on taking
the oath of Allegiance. I John Summers
their father, do hereby enter into
my personal recognizance to the sum
of One thousand (\$1000) dollars, & do hereby
acknowledge myself indebted to the
United States to the said sum of One
thousand (\$1000) dollars.

And if the aforesaid W^m J. Summers &
Geo. L. Summers, shall keep this said oath
in violate, then this obligation to be
null & void, otherwise, to remain
in full force in virtue & law.

Witness

John Summers

W. L. Russell

Capt. Ass't Provost Marshal

16360

War Department

Wash. D.C.

May 31 1863-

S. C. Sumner

Judge Adv.

Quick-release
of M^{rs} Gabriel

John S. Peamer

Richd. Coor

Chas. Wurub

on oath of allegiance

Cite

Recd P.M.O. May 31 1863-

Old Capitol Prison
Washington DC

May 31/1865

Respectfully referred to
Col J Ingraham Pro
man Gen Defns of Potomac
for his actions

W. R. Howe

Supt O. C. Prison

War Dept

Washington

May 31/61

Capt Wood

For your discharge William
Gabriel; John D. Peamer; Reuben Poore
and Charles ^{W. Peamer} ^{of the 1st Regt. N.Y. Inf.} on oath of allegiance

D. C. ^{Peamer}

J. H.

16361

Jap. Mauchae

May 24. 1865

Geo. Webster

Major County Jail

Forward

4 Citizens and

4 Rebel Deserters

Recd

6/15

Fort Mannedea
May 24th 1865

Capt. R. H. Boardman
Provost Mar. Parish of Orleans

Sir: I have the honor to send

to you.

E. J. Parent Co "A" Bakery Bat. Cav.
Geo. B. Blanchard Capt Morris Co. 15th La.
R. Pittman 3rd La. Cav.
D. J. Ware 1st Miss Lt. City.
R. H. Bourmet. citizen from Summit Miss.
H. Keller " " " "
J. D. Jacobowsky " " " "
J. Reynolds " " " "
G. Hengsher " " " "

Very Respectfully
Yours at Service
George Webster
Maj 7th Regt. I.
Ordg Post.

16862

Jap Marchas
May 25. 1845.

George Wehler

Major Comd'g Regt

Forward
4. Refugees

1. Reb Deserters

Roll

& Lists

Tap Maucuae Co.
May 26th 1866

Capt. R. J. Braden

Br. Mar. Parish of Orleans

Sir:

I have the honor to send to you

E. Wilkins White Co. "C" 18th Co.

J. M. Porterell former Assent

Mrs. Chilton

Mrs Hill

Mrs. Rogers.

Very Respy
Your obt Servt
George Webster
May 17th 1866
Comdg Post

Sp. Society

Sup. Marchant
May 23 1865

George White

Major Comdg Post
Forward

4 Citizens from Rebellion
4 Rebel Deserters

Rebs

+ Lists

Cap Maucerae
May 23/85-

Capt B. A. Braden
Pro. Mar. Parish of Orleans

Sir:

honor to send to you.

- A. C. Maes. Hedden's Sea. Battery.
- Andrew Mangold Williams Batt. light Art.
- J. Sellers Co. G. Ogden's Regt Sea. Cav.
- H. A. Morse citizen Mobile Co.
- P. Miller. Herkimer Co. light Art.
- M. J. Serto citizen St. Tammany Parish.
- A. D. Henkel " Amite city.
- John Calhoun " " "

I have

several of the citizens have been arrested by our forces without turning the water

Very Respectfully
Yours obt servt
George Webster
Maj 77 - " " " " " "
Army Post.

U. S. J. J. Guel McCallum
May 30, 1865

John Weston
Big Gulch -

States that transportation
was furnished sundry officers
and enlisted men of C.S.A.
from St. Marks to N.S.
ordered them to report to the
P.M. Guel

Col. Starnes

At St. Marks
has been furnished
this route - please
send the pay to
Chief O.M.G. May 29, 1865

No. 2,
Mil. Dis. to Miss
New Orleans,

May 27/65.

Respectfully referred
to the Provost Marshal
General, Dept. Gulf,
who will please to
order this steamer
to come up to the city.

The stores now on
board of her, being
in danger of spoiling
will be unloaded.
and Capt. Perkins
A.S.M. will take the
necessary measures
accordingly.

By order of Maj Gen Lanby,
C. Christensen
D. Colwell

U.S.S. T. Genl. M^o Callum
May 30th 1865

P.O.

The following officers and men of the
Confederate Army, paroled prisoners, were
taken on board at St. Marks, for trans-
-portation to New Orleans. They have
been directed by me to report to you to-
-morrow

Brig Genl J. M. St. John

Col Richard Morton

Major Geo. H. Claiborne

Major S. Chabers

Capt E. S. Pease

" J. P. Miller

" C. P. Gaddy

" S. Jones

Dr R. Emory

" Chamberlaine

Mr. ^{W.H.} Craft (a Citizen)

Private D. H. Posten 4th Tenn. I.

" Newcomer, Ferris's La. Battery

" C. Z. Daby 3rd Ky Batt. Cavalry

" C. E. Pease 8th Texas Cavalry

" R. W. Williams 4th La Cav

Private J. W. Sheffield, Camp of Instruction
 " A. M. Beall 5th Regt. Cavalry
 " A. F. Webb 16th La. I.
 " J. A. Tompkins & Texas Cav
 " C. B. Lowry " " "
 " L. A. Thompson 1st Texas I.

The above having been "en route" and
 without means or opportunity to obtain a
 change of clothing, have nevertheless as
 far as possible dispensed with military
 badges.

I have the honor to be
 Yours Obediently

To/
 Pro Marshal Lee }
 Dept of the Gulf }

John Newton
 Brig Gen
 Comd. Dist
 Key West & Tortugas

16364
Bonet Card Lu
May 17. 1865

Statement concerning
Prisoners

Hd Qtr So Div of La
New Orleans May 18th 1865,
~~L. R. 2785~~

Respy referred to Capt
Bradley 26th Ind Vols
& Pro^o Mar^o Parish Orleans.

By order of
Brig Genl Sherman
William Hoffman
Maj + a. a. g.

Recd
& Co

Bonnet Case Ky
May 17th 1865

Capt Mcadden

Comdg Post

Forward

© Rebel Dentist

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Borinet Camp La. May 17th 1865.

Major J. Hoffman.
A. A. Genl. S. Div. La.

Sir; I send
under guard six prisoners five
of them claiming to be deserters
from the C.S. Army. The other
E. W. Greaner late commissary clerk
at this Post under charges.

The five claiming to be Rebel
deserters say that they wish to take
the oath. They were brought to
this Post yesterday by Lt. Allen
78 U.S.C.I. in company with Capt.
Poch's Scouts. No papers were brought
with them except a statement
that they had come in during
the last three or four days and
given themselves up to Det. 3rd
R. I. Cav. Comd'd by Lt. Col. Park
hurst.

Below is embodied their own

Statement

Adam Brand	Pri. Co. D.	27 th La.	came in May 9.
Henry Philips	"	Doyles 1 st La.	" " " 11.
R. Bham	"	Co. C. Miles' Legion	" " " 15.
J. Bennet	"	— 9 th La.	" " " 13 th .
R. C. Self	"	B 27 th La.	" " " 16 th .

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

Your obt. Serv't

Orrin McFadden

Capt. 80th U.S.C.I.

Comdg Post.

16865

St Louis, Mo.

May 21st 1865

Grant, J. J.

Furnished names
of persons supposed
to have aided boatmen

Citizens

File —
J. J. J.

St Louis Mo

May 24th 1863-

Dear Baker

In my previous communication I said I would give you some of the names of the persons that have been readers and abettors in this Boat burning the information that I have is indirect through other persons - Cornwell keeper of the Olive St 12th St House George Foster Clark on main St Ford Hockaday these parties I am almost certain if not accomplices have been knowing to and have harbored boat burners. I accidentally on yesterday met - I sent the man I mention all in my statement last

fall he is now in the
City and I expect to get
some valuable informa-
-tion from him - I would
like to have a description
of this man Major him
I intend to find ~~out~~
the reason I did not write
sooner I was in the country
on Saturday did not get
back until yesterday evening
Respectfully

J. P. Grant

16366

Adms Garrison of Wash.
Washington D.C.
May 14 1855

Rev. W. Lile
Col Comdg Garrison

Prize that John
R. Brown, M. L. King
John Doyle & Isaac
Godley be turned
over to Co Marchen.
Seps North of Potrie

OK

Recd P.M. May 14/55

Hedges Garrison of Wash

May 14th 1865

Col S. D. Elephant
Comd'g 2^d. Regt. Wash.
Col.

Now will
turn over the Prisoners
John R. Cronin, M.D. King
John Boyle & Isaac Godley
to the Provost-Marshal
Depot north of the Potomac.

Very Respectfully
Yours
G. W. J. H.

Col Comd'g Garrison

May 14 1865

16367

Adj. Gen. M. Milt. Div.
Washington, D.C.
May 12 1865

W. S. Hancock
Maj. Gen. Ordg

Quick - the commit-
ment of Thos. E.
Stucker & Robt. A.
Walker - Old F.
Prison etc

Recd. D.M.O. May 12/65

Head Quarters Middle Military Division,

Washington D.C. May 12 1865

My Dear Col. Auger, Camp Dept of Washington D.C.,

Please give the bearer an order to take the two Co's of Engineers and the companies there.

Thomas E. Matthews & Robert A. Jackson.

James B. Lee

Wm. S. Lee

My Dear Sir,

Very Respectfully

May 12/65 Completed with the above men com-
mitted to O.C. by verbal order from Maj Gen
C.C. Auger to Col Hyman

Capt JRM

215

16368

Milit. Com. Rooms
Cor. 18 St & Pa. Ave.

Wash. D.C. May 5/63

S. H. Hoyle
St & Judge Adv.

Forwarded Moses
Winburg, Abraham
Scripps (white) Winwood
Richard, John
Parker, John Mar-
shall & John
(col) with request that
they be ret'd to
Comm Rooms on
the 8 inst.

Recd. T. M. O. May 5/63

(Military) Commission Rooms
Cor of Pen Avenue & 18th Street
Washington D.C. (May 5th 1865.

Col. P. Ingraham
Pro Mar General
Dep. North of Potomac

Colonel

I have the honor to forward you under guard the following named Prisoners to wit. Moses (Mienburg), Abraham Dreifus, (white) (Minnrod) Richards, John Parker, John Marshall and John Turner, (Col.) all citizens, with the request that they be confined in the Guard House and returned to these rooms, ~~to-morrow~~ ^{Monday} (May 6th at 10^o A.M. as witnesses.

I am very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
J. M. G.
1st Lieut ^{of} Judge Advocate

Sub to C. G. House
To be sent under Guard
to mid Commission Rooms

Cor of 18 & Pen's Monday May 8, 1865

x/B. M. ...

No. 16369

Washington City
May 19th 1865.

City
Baker, L. H.

Col of Agt War Dept.

Asks for an order of release from the Carroll Prison for R. B. Miller, formerly a detective in his employ and Jacob Deben, Frank Hollman, August Zippack & Gustave Zinker & W. H. Kuskmore.

O. C. Prison

Washington D. C.

May 19/65

Respectfully referred to
Maj. Gen. C. C. Augur,
Comdg. Dept. Washington,
for order of release.

W. P. Wood

Supt. O. C. Prison

PROV. T. MARSHAL GENERALS EJREAU

Rec'd P. M. 1865

War Department

Washington City.

May 19th 1865.

Genl Chas A Dana
Asst Secty of War.

Sir.

I have respectfully to ask
for an order of release from the Carroll Prison
for R. R. Miller, formerly a detective in my employ
and Jacob Depew, Frank Colb Meyer, August Zipporick,
Gustave Zinker, Wm N. Rushmore, - the three last names
were detained as witnesses - as the principals have been
discharged by depositing bail I do not think it proper
to hold them longer -

Respectfully Yours

Chas A Dana

Approved & respectfully recommended

Lamont B. Fry

Polcy of War Dept

May 20. 65

Pro. ma. and

Approved.

May 20. 1865

Chas A Dana
Asst Secy of War

Pls ordered May 19/65
to sent to send argyf.
Chandler

Office of Com. Gen. Pr.
Washington
May 27 1965

W. J. Hart
Capt. & a. a. g.

Direct the release
from OCP of seventy
five (75) prisoners of
war.

etc

Recd. W.D. May 27 1965

Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C., May 27th, 1865.

Colonel D. Ingraham

For Major Genl. Duffin Northcutt Cotnam

Washington, D. C.

Colonel

In pursuance of instructions received from Lieutenant General Grant.

I request the necessary orders may be given for the release of the following named Prisoners of War now confined at Old Capital Prison, Washington, D. C.

(See Enclosed Rolls of Seventy five (75) in number)

on their taking the oath ~~of Allegiance in the Month of December 2, 1863~~ of Allegiance.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

Geo Pettet
W. H. Ernst
W. Boyet
M. Gorman

Release ordered
May 28/65

Shuller

The balance of the names on the accompanying rolls had been previously released & transferred as ordered on rolls

M. Hoffman

Brig. Gen'l, U. S. A.,
Commissary General of Prisoners.

W. H. Hark

Assistant Adjutant General.

~~Civil~~ 16871

War Department
Washington D.C.

May 30 1863

S. D. Sumner
Major & Q. A.

Directs the release of

Washington Freeman

John Harrison

Jacob Miller

Oliver Brown

Redman Condor

J. R. Watson

J. H. Murray

John Burdick

John Tullin

Isaac Dodge

Robt. Sullivan

from the Old Capitol

Prison

4 Enclosures

Rec'd P.M.O. May 30 1863

'Old Capitol' Prison
Washington, D.C.

May 3 of '15-

Respectfully referred
to Col T. Ingraham
Prov. Marshal. for his
action thereon.

W. P. Wood

Supt. D.C. Prison

H Enclosures

Wm. D. Ditt

Washington

May 30/65

Left Work

Even with discharge of J. P. Watson
on parole, to appear and answer the charges
by J. P. Watson, he - he being given a parole
now in Capt. J. P. Jones' hands, as desired

L. C. [Signature]

Released with May 30/65 -
2048 Chandler

New York

Washington

May 30/65

Even in disunion Washington I am well
on out of allusion - and John Harrison
on out.

L. C. Harrison
J. H.

Release ordered May 30/65
Chandler.

War Dept

Washington

May 30/65

Left Wood

For info discharge post Miller
of Oliver Brown & Redman Condon, on
out of allusion - then in (Ch. P. B. B.
man) and released by his ~~recommendation~~

L. J. [unclear]

[unclear]

Release sent M. P. Hood Esq. May 30/65 -

Shawalla

Rev Dett

Washington

May 30/65

Capt Woods

You will discharge on oath of
allegiance, J. W. Murray; John Bendler;
John Kelleen; Isaac Rodgers and
Robt Sullivan - witnesses in North Bond
cases - the principals having been tried.

L. C. Johnson
J. C.

Release sent May 30/65

W. H. 17

Chandler

C. I. S.

16372

War Dept.

Wash. D. C.

May 1, 1865

John A. Fisher
Col & J. A.

Quick - the release on
parole, of Mr. Matthews
also the examination
of room of Mrs Mary
Murray, at Herndon
House and the ar-
rest of Miss Anna Ward,
teacher, cor 10 & G. Street

recd M. O. May 1, 1865

New Department
Washington May 1 1917

Col T. Ingraham
Proc. Mass.
Sic

You will please
release Mr Matthews from
his confinement in your
office on his giving his
parole of honor to report
as a citizen when wanted.

Also cause the room and
baggage of Mrs Mary Murray
to be examined, without dis-
turbing her. She lives at the
Hundred House.

Arrest; and examine the
baggage of Miss Anna Ward
teacher in the Lawrence con-
vener of 10th Street and G. Send
her to Col Bennett - for
further disposition

By Order of the Secretary
of War

John A. Ford
Col

Complied with

1637 May 25

Case of Mr Wm
Adams

Discharge them
from the old Capt

cts

Preferred
to Superm
of old Capital Pr

Wm Stow
Secretary of W

REPORT.

Ind. & Co. rec.

Recd. sent. May 25

Chandler

Recd. W. O. May 25

16373 May 25 1865

Case of Mr W.W.
Adams

Discharge them
from the Old Capital

Cts

Referred
to Superintendent
of Old Capital Prison

L. M. Stanton
Secretary of War.

REPORT.

made out
see

filed out May 25/65
Chandler

Recd. M.O. May 25/65

W. H. Combs, Rooms
Cor. G. Ave. & 18th St. N.W.
Washington D.C.
May 31 1863

J. S. Hoop
1 St. & L. A.

States that
Amos D. Richards
John Parker
John Sumner and
John Marshall
are no longer re-
quired by him as
witnesses

Recd. P.M.O. June 1 1863

H42 - Jarred 1885

Edys left Wash
Office Jan
May 3/65

Respectfully re-
fer to Col. In-
gram, Sec. Man.
Gen. with request
that these men
may be released,
or turned over to
the authorities of
the Treasury a-
gency for prosecu-
tion for fraud
Larceny.

Walter Wilson
and others

(Military) Commission Room
No 534 - 14th Street
Washington D.C., May 31st 1865

Captain Thea McGowan
Asst Judge Advocate
2nd Army Corps

Captain

I have the honor
to state that the following named persons who are
now confined in the Central Guard House and no
longer required as witnesses by this commission.

(viz, Winrod Richards)
John Parker }
John Turner } (colored)
John Marshall }

I am Captain Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
S. L. Hoop
1st Lt and Judge Advocate

Released June 1st 1865

L.S.H.

Released June 1st 1865

16375

War Department
Adj. Gen. Office
Washington, D.C.
May 27 1865

Edw. Townsend
Adj. Gen.

Quicks, by order of
the Secy of War,
that Richard
and J. D. Mad-
son, now confined
in D.C., be re-
leased from cus-
tody

Recd P.M.O. May 27/65

Old Capitol Prison
Washington D.C.
May 27th 1865

In pursuance of orders received
from Maj. Gen. G. B. Suggs
James J. Gifford and James
Maddox have been released
from custody at this Prison

W. P. Wood

Supt O. C. Prison

File

Office of P. M. Genl
Dep't n of Pen
May 27th 1865

Respectfully referred
with pleasure to Mr. P.
Wood Esq. Capt Oldhope's
Prison - return action noted

13/ By command of Maj Genl Ayres
J. Russell
Capt & Asst P. M. G.
Dep't n of Pen

at large

for release

cc.

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office
Washington May 27. 1865.

Major General C. C. August
Comdg Dep. of Washington.

Sir:

The Secretary of War
directs the release from custody of
J. J. Gifford and J. L. Maddox pris-
oners, now confined at the Old
Capitol - Please report the
Execution of this order.

I am Sir, very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant.
E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

Received

Action reported May 29th 1865
G. H. D.

16576

See St. Louis, Mo.

16377

May 8-15-

City

To The Commanding Officer of The U.S.
Forces in North Carolina at Raleigh

Yours Petitioners Citizens of The Coun-
ty of Alamance and State of North Car-
olina, would respectfully ask that
your official clemency will be extended
in behalf of the following named persons
Alfred S. Hazell, Jehu Horn, James Horn,
Henry Hazell & James C. Hazell now in
custody at Raleigh being charged
with the violation of the Laws of The U.S.
we think the above named persons had no
intention of violating said Laws but only
to procure ~~procure~~ a portion of the Con-
federate Stores that was broken into by
the Soldiers in Graham & scattered by them
in the streets & sold & given to others
They all having been Regular Soldiers
believed that they had a right to a por-
tion of the Government property and were
only endeavoring to procure a portion
thereof for the above reasons we hope your
Clemency may be extended to them & hope
therefore that they become good & useful
Citizens
I May 8th 1865

J. W. M. Co
Ino A Murray
A. Murray
A. G. Fournelle
J. Laparott
Mrs Murray
C. A. Foster
E. W. Watson
George Heath
A. G. M. Co
Abel Griffin
E. W. M. Co

16378

May 5th 1865

Gratrot

Prison receipt

Frank McCune

Bounty Jumper

Lieut. This receipt will
throw some light on
the

J. H. G. G.
1865

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Gratiot Street Prison, the 5th
day of May 1865, from A. B. Converse U.S.P.
Sent forward from Pr. Mar. Genl. office on the 5th day
of May 1865, by order of Pr. Mar. Genl.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Frank McCarroll

Bounty Jumper

R. C. Allen
Capt 40th Me Infy
Bondy Prison

1. 22. 2. 6. 7.

16379

Med Dir Dept of No
Office Prov Mar. Genl
St. Louis May 4th 1865

Re: Frank
Baker Col. J. No. P. M. Genl

States that Frank
Rouse is identified as being
Jacob Franklin Tinner.

Gives description of
William F. Cartwell
Samuel O. Miller
and Powell L. Morris

and says they were all
caught in Sangamon Co.
Illinois

Wd. Gro. Dept of the Missouri
Office of the Pro. Marshal General
St. Louis Mo. May 7th 1865

Sir

Information has been received this moment at this Office, that
the man calling himself Frank Rain is really Jacob Franklin Fanner
son of Isaac A. Fanner. You will govern yourself accordingly.

He and his brother John in the Porter raid went
South and stayed about 15 months.

William F. Cartmel Age 26. 5ft. 5½ in. hair light auburn &
straight. grey eyes and sandy whiskers. well built but not
muscular. light complexion.

Samuel C. Miller. Age 25. 5ft 10½ in. Brown hair. Sandy
whiskers and mustache. hazel eyes. fair complexion - not
very healthy appearance

Powell S. Morris. Age 21. long straight brown hair - brown eyes.
5ft. 7 in. well built & athletic. farmer in Boone Co. Mo.

These men were all captured in Sangamon Co. Ill.

Very respectfully

G. Geo. servant

J. H. Baker
Col & Pro. Mar Gen

To
Lieut. W. B. Sayre
Apt. Pro. Mar Mexico Mo

Jap Marchand

16380

May 17 1865

George Nebata

Major Comdg Force

Forward

2 Rehl Desenters

2 Refugees -

Cap Mauchac Lou.

May 17th 1855

Capt R. F. Braden

Pro. Mus. Parish of Orleans

Sir

I have the honor to send to you

James Tucker citizens from Pontchartraine
Rott Albert & Co "Washington City
Alouze Dillehay 24th Miss Bath. Car.
J. A. Beard - Surgeon Magnolia Hosp.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
George Webster
Maj. G. J. D.
Comdg Post.

War Department
 Wash. D.C. May 29/65

S. C. Sumner
 Judge Adv.

directs the release of
John Frazier
Wm A. Cook
T. A. Jones &
John Butler (col)
 from O.C. Prison.

etc

Rec'd J.M. May 29, 1865 -

Old Capitol Prison

Washington D.C.

May 29. 1845

Respectfully referred to Col
J. Ingraham Pro. Mar
Gen &c for his action
thereon. -

W. P. Wood

Supt. Prison

Refer upon
State credits,
ca.

Genl Dett

Washington

May 29/61

Capt Wood

You will discharge John
Frye upon his parole (Dover) to appear
and answer to any charges that may
be preferred against him, when required
to do so by the King of Norway - You will
also discharge Henry A. Cook upon the
same conditions; also J. A. Jones same conditions -
also John Butler (astor) L. C. [unclear]
J. A.

Credit to be made to the [unclear] for [unclear]

John Frye

Relatives included as per above

May 29/61

1855

Old Capitol Prison
Washington D.C.
May 13 1855

A. J. Colby
St. Col. & Milit. Supt.

Refrs the confin-
ment, viz. C. P., of
Robt. A. Falconer &
Thos. E. Struthers

Recd P.M. May 12/55

Old Capitol Prison
Washington D.C.
May 12th 1865

Maj Gen. G. B. Angus
Comdg Dept of Washington

General

Robert A. Falconer

and Thomas E. Struthers were committed to this
prison to-day, by order of yourself - commitments
signed by order of J. Ingraham Col. and Provost Mar-
shal, Geo R. Walbridge Asst Provost Marshal.
Charges, not stated

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

W J Colby.

Asst. Supt.

40383
Central Guard House
Washington D.C.
~~May 8 1865~~

J. O. Sylvester
Sr. Land Guard
Towards Act,
Johnson & Co.,
Miller - Peterson

Recd P.M.O. May 8/65

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. May 24th 1865.

Col. S. Ingraham
Qu. Mar Gen Dropp.

Colonel.

I have the honor to send you under guard by order of Capt S. McGowan A. S. & G. A. the person of Alexander Johnson - ^{Jan 24} Substituted witness against John H. Thomas (Col.?) whose case has been disposed of. ^{Jan 17} Also Geo Mullen (Citizen) witness against Jacobs, which case is concluded. Capt McGowan recommends that he be released.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

W. H. Johnston
S. Comd. Guard
Ref to Maj O'Beirne

16384
P 203

Edwards Ferry Ind.
May 16th 1865

J- 21st Mrs. & Mrs.
Wm. J. Jones
Special Agents Treas. Dept.

States that he administered
the President's Amnesty Oath to
the within named gentlemen,
Residents of Leesburg, Loudon Co Va

One envelope

Wrappers

Cuts

Recd by May 23rd 1865
Recd by May 23rd 1865

22d ARMY CORPS.
MAY 23 1865

2

E. J. [unclear]
HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON
23d Army Corps,

Washington, D. C., *May 22nd* 1865.

Respectfully referred to *Col. J. P. [unclear]*

*who will make a record of the within
cases.*

This paper to be returned.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL AUGER.

7.7.01

A. K. [unclear]
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Officer [unclear] [unclear]
May 26th 65*

Respectfully returned;

record taken as directed

[Signature]
Cas. [unclear] [unclear]

[Signature]

P 203 East 1875

at length - of
the amount of
the same

Edwards Ferry Md

May 16th 1865

Maj Gen Auger &c
Dr Sir.

The following gentlemen, residents of Leesburg Loudon Co. Va yesterday applied to me to take the oath of allegiance to the Gov. of the U.S. in my official capacity. I administered the President's Amnesty Oath, which I certified to, placed a Revenue Stamp upon each & gave to the parties. I hereby notify you of this fact as you may deem it proper a record of the same being within the limits of your dept.

one

Doct. Armistead R. Mott
Chas H. Leo, Sup of Census
Chas. B. Wildman
Mrs M. Wildman
John Gray
Henry Brown
C. J. Hempstone.

Respectfully to
Wm. T. Jones
To the Agent for the
Edwardo Perry
M.D.

Have taken care of the above named

Mott

War Dept. 46385

Washington D.C.
May 17 1863

Edwin M. Stanton
Secy of War

Direct the release
from Old Capitol
Prison of -
Frank Washington
Thomas Davis
Alexr Thomas
Osborn Swann ^{and}
Jacob Rittersbach
witnesses in the trial
of the accomplices of
Booth

Ed

Recd P.M. May 18 1863

Allyn

War Department

Washington City.

May 17th 1865.

General:

Colonel H. L. Burnett, Judge Advocate, having recommended the release of the following named persons, held at the Old Capitol as witnesses in the pending prosecution against the accomplices of Booth, you will, upon the receipt of this order, direct their immediate release from custody:

Frank Washington,

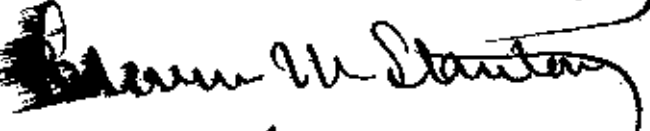
Thomas Davis,

Alexis Thomas,

Osborn Swann,

Jacob Ritterspach.

Your obedient servant,


Secretary of War.

Major Genl. C. C. Augur,

Comd'g Dept. of Washington.

Release furnished May 18/65
Chandler

16386

War Department
Washington D.C.

May 4 1863

Genl. Burnett
Judge Advt

Order that Lewis
J. Richmond & Capt
Samuel Cox, conf'd
in O.C. P. be sent
to his office, as spe-
dily as possible.

Also, that one [?]
and Capt Samuel [?]
be arrested as soon
as possible

Rec'd P.M. D. May 4 1863

War Department
Washington City.

May 1st 1865

Col. J. Ingraham

Provost Marshal, D. C.

Col.

Gen. Sec. of War directs that
you send to this office as quickly as possible Lewis
and Capt. Samuel ~~Smith~~
J. Wickman, confined in Old Capitol. Also that you
send at once to Surrattsville or near there and arrest
one ~~Smith~~ and one Capt. Samuel Smith, sending them
to this office. Search to be made of premises, and letters brought.

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servant

W. L. Sumner
Srch Col. and Judge Advocate

May 4th

Order made this day directing Detectives Merritt &
Walt to carry out above order

16387

Washington D.C.
May 3 1865

Edw'd F. O'Brien
St. & Capt. Gov't Farms
forwards Wm. Cor-
coran & Nathaniel
Broome, charged
with the murder of
John Riley 20 B.C.

Rec'd I.M.O. May 3 1865

Headquarters Department of Washington,

Office Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac,

Washington, D. C., May 3 1865.

Col J Ingraham
Provost Marshal
Sir

I send you under guard
the following named prisoners with
the request that they may be detained
in custody until charges can be
preferred

William Corcoran	Murder of Private John Riley June 2 ^d 1865 Regt 118 th
Nathaniel Brooks	

Edward F. Price
1st Regt V.P.C.
Supt Gov Farms

Old Capitol
Close confinement
to be ~~at~~ separate
for order

Vol. 9. 1888

Richard Form ~~Managers~~

Col. J. Col.

London Brigade

states he has paroled John
of Purdue and William
P. Starnes of Franklin
Co. Tenn. who formerly ^{were} Reb.
Soldiers but later by Guernsey
states he forwards a copy
of each and retains a copy

Rich

Head Quarters 3^d Brigade 1st Div,
Sub, Dist, Mich, Tenn, Dickson May 9, 1868

Major

I have the honor to report that I
have today paroled John W. Purdum
and William P. Stearns of Franklin County
Tenn, formerly rebel soldiers and latterly
as I am informed guerrillas, I was so
their parole in duplicate and have
you herewith one copy of each retaining
the other on file here, I have been
obliged to improvise the form but
suppose it to be ~~correct~~ substantially
correct

I have the honor to be Major
with great respect

Yours obt, Svt,

Aman Cobble,
Commandg Brigade

Major Jno. C. Craven
a. a. g.

Jullukema
Tenn,

Relating to John Case supposed
County Sheriff. .16389

By John Reardon Clerk 10 day 1893

Reynolds

Wm. J. C.

Libby Prison
Richmond Va.
May 1st 1865.

Lieut. Col. A Ordway
Colonel.

I have the honor to report that
I have fully investigated the following cases and would recommend the
disposition named within of them.

Augustus Powell, arrested for stealing a mule - Not Guilty but innocently
made the receiver temporarily of it - recommend his release.

Robert Ono - arrested as a supposed Bounty jumper - cannot
speak a word of English and is not full-witted - recommend his release.

John Beardon for being drunk and beating his wife
Recommended to be placed in street gang for ten days.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.
W. McManis
Capt. &c.

1600 1/2
Off. P. M. G. Dept. Mo.
May 15. 1875.
S. O. 119.

Miss Mary F. Archy

St. Louis

Mo.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 15th 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 119

EXTRACT.

XV S. much of Par I. S. O. No 109, co
from this office as orders the release of Miss
Mary, F. Archy, Rebecca Gilmore, Alena Rider
and Nancy Thompson, from Custody is hereby
revoked, and they will be transferred from the
Prison they now occupy to the Building in
the rear of Gratiot St Mil Prison, under the
direction of the Comdg officer at Gratiot Prison

Comdg officer

Gratiot Street Mil Prison

W. M. Davis,

St. Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

16390

Off. P.M. Dept. Mo.
May 6, 1875

G. O. 112.

Gen Faulkner &
Elias Johnson.

[Faint handwritten mark]

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. May 6th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 112

EXTRACT.

~~* 10~~ The Comdg Officer at Gratiot Street Jail Prison will hold Geo Faulkner and Elias Johnson prisoners in his custody subject to the requisition of St. J. A. Post A. A. G. C. M. and M. C. The prisoners will be so held at Gratiot Prison until the evidence can be taken in the case of John Rice.

Comdg Officer Gratiot & Jail
Prison

J. W. Parker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

British Consulate for Spain, Washington
Baltimore Md. May 27 1865.

Journal Frank
H. M. Consul.

States that two men - Geo. H. Smith &
Jacob Smith have written to him
as British subjects & were conscripted
into Confederate Army. States says he
is held for having no pass. Smith give
no reason -

Suggests that they be released if possible,
with duty, &c.

Ans'd May 28. 1865

C. S.

May 27/65.

B. Honorable for the State of Maryland

Baltimore, 27th May, 1865 =

Sir:

Two men - "George Hinds, and
"Jacob Smith" - have written to me
stating that they are British &
Subjects, who were conscripted into
the Confederate Army, and are
now in prison at your Office -
"Hinds" says for "not having a
Pop." "Smith" gives no reason.

The War being now over Can
you not, consistently with
your duty, release these men
on some modified path ^{but} to
their Charante of Obeis, exempting
them from any other Conditions

Abner Worley

Post Marshal

h.

h.

Yours

You may deem requisite - Numbers
of Foreigners, as you ^{are} aware, were
forced into the Southern Army,
And made unwilling Soldiers,
And to keep them as prisoners
Now is to subject them to a
double punishment -

I am Sir,

Your obedient servant -

Redeem Bernal

H. via General

You may deem requisite - Numbers
of Foreigners, as you ^{are} aware, were
forced into the Southern Army,
and made unwilling Soldiers,
and to keep them as prisoners
now is to subject them to a
double punishment -

I am Sir,

Your obedient servant

Richard Bernal

H. M. Bernal

Fayetteville May 31 1863

16392

Wm. L. Col.

Commanding

States that the within
named persons, who were
sub-prisoners and who
were found by Maj. Bellings
had been served all
except out.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly a signature or list of names, with a large flourish at the bottom.]

Fort. Greaves, N. S. Jones
Jayetteville La May 31st 1865-

A. M. Billings
Maj^r Genl Post Genl

May 31st

The honor to report that the duplicates
forwarded by you to these N. S. Jones
May 27-65 have been served upon all
the persons named below, except our

Susan Sandlin	May 31-65	James Co
Lewis Spruy	" "	Mary J Cannon May 30/65
Lucinda Spruy	" "	Elizabeth Sandlin " " Sick
James Datterfield	" "	Jonathan Sandlin " "
Solomon Mason	" "	Saml Wilson " "
Geo P Kirkerton	" "	Mrs Wilson " "
Hannah Warren	" "	Margaret Ann Zumpton " "
Elizabeth Oliver	" "	Euphemia Pitcott " "
Sarah Scott	" "	Cynthia Howell " "
Harriet Stolls	" "	<u>Mrs Warren absent at</u>
William Stolls	" "	<u>Thomas A. Co. but not</u>
James Cannon	" "	<u>return in less than</u>
<u>two weeks</u>		

I am Dear Resptfully
Yours Obedt Servant
W. M. Pitts
Capt Col Comd'g

16595

Sec. Fort McHenry

Macon Ga May 11 1865

16394

S.R. 23.

P. 8. 1865

Boughton Kabbitt & Co
Editors Federal Union
Milledgeville Ga

Orme, R. M & Son

Editors Southern Record
Milledgeville Ga

Citizens

Solemnly swear
and pledge themselves
not to publish anything
inimical to the U. S.

Head Qrs Co Dept of Ga
Macon Aug 29 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Provost Marshal Dept
of Ga for his informa-
tion

J. H. Wilson
Major Gen
of the 1st Cavalry

Macon, Ga. May 11th 1865.

We, the undersigned, Editors of the News-
papers set out respective names published in the
State of Georgia, do solemnly swear ^{and} pledge our-
selves not to publish anything inimical to the
United States, ^{and} to advocate peace, good order, ^{and}
united Nationality under the Constitution ^{and}
the Laws of the United States.

Names	News-papers	Where published
Boughton, Nisbet & Co H. M. Ome & Son	Federal Union Southern Recorder,	Milledgeville, Ga. Milledgeville.

..16395

Ad. Drs. Post Office
Indpls Ind. May. 11/63.

Morning Report
of Men dressed for
May. 10th 1863.

HEAD QUARTERS POST COMMANDER,

Indianapolis, Ind., May 11th 1865.

Morning Report of men arrested for
May 18th 1865.

Name	Co.	Regt.	Company	Received			By Whose Order
				When	Where	By Whose Order	
William F. Dunklin				May 10 th 65	Lutman, Co.	By Order of	Genl Hovey
James J. Morgan				" "	" "	" "	" "
James P. Morgan				" "	" "	" "	" "
James Simms				" "	" "	" "	" "
John B. Morgan				" "	" "	" "	" "
Isaac J. Jenkins				" "	" "	" "	" "

The above Report is Respectfully Submitted

A. J. Warner
Col W. R. C. Condg. Post.

Office of Gen Bulletin
Richmond Va

✓ May 13th 1865

~~2. Bradley, Waddell & Co~~
~~Superintendents~~

State that at the door
of their office, they have
placed a receptacle for
such matter as is to
be published, and that no
charges will be made
for publications from
Squad 21st Mil Div James.

W. L. L.

Office Commercial Bulletin,
Richmond, Virginia
May 12th 1865.

Major Gen. Halleck, (commanding)
S. Div. Richmond, Va.
Sir,

We have the honor to inform you
that we have placed in view at the door of our office for the
reception of any orders, or other matter, that you may desire
published, as speedily as issued, from your Head Quarters.

If you will favor us with early copies of such or-
ders, we will publish without charge, and in return supply you
with copies of our journals each morning.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servants

Barley Wetherburn & Co
People's Commercial Bulletin

Lunenburg Co Va

May 8th 1865 - P. 230

T. Woodson of Lunenburg
County, Va, City

Submits copy of
Resolutions as
given citizens of
Lunenburg, Va

114 SW Jones

16397

At a meeting of the Citizens of Lunenburg County, Virginia, held at the Court House thereof on Monday the 8th of May 1865, on motion of Major Thomas C. Elder, Ischaux Bloodworth Esq. was called to the chair, and W. W. Lebb appointed Secretary.

The chairman stated the object of the meeting to be to take into consideration the condition of this county growing out of the peculiar situation, and circumstances by which we are surrounded; and with this end in view, Thomas C. Elder, Sterling H. Lester, Capt. George C. Orgain, Dr. Charles May, Col. Robert N. Allen, and Capt. Seth Bowling were appointed a committee to prepare business for this action, who retired and after consultation and deliberation, returned to the meeting and reported the following preamble and resolutions which were unanimously adopted.

- "Whereas, the present unsettled state of Society, in every portion of Southern Virginia, must excite alarm in the mind of every citizen and apprehension and dread of future consequences, to our and danger to our personal safety, if some means be not speedily adopted to bring about order and a proper subordination to law in all places; Therefore, Resolved; that it be submitted, respectfully, to the military authorities of the United States, whether the Courts of the County and so far in existence as to be authorized to appoint a proper police of discreet and orderly citizens, for the County of Lunenburg.
2. Resolved, That, in consideration of the fact, that we have among us a class of persons, who, from habit, have never either governed, or provided for themselves, and who, upon the inauguration of the present state of things, are fast running into idleness and insubordination; it is absolutely necessary for the good of the Negro, and the safety and protection of the whites, that an efficient police force be immediately organized for the control of all lawless persons whether white or black.
3. Resolved; That if it be decided that the Courts are not at liberty to take any steps in the premises, the military authorities be, respectfully, solicited to organize such a force of citizens, for the purposes indicated, as may be consistent with their regulations.
4. Resolved; That, apart from the present condition of the Negroes, the County has been subjected to the lawless depredations of struggling

soldiers, which, we have reason to believe, will never be tolerated either by the civil or military authorities of the United States, and which tend to the constant alarm and excitement of the County.

5. Resolved that we respectfully nominate Capt. Stetis Bolley as a suitable person to be placed in charge of such patrol or police as the authorities may think proper to authorize.
6. Resolved; That Major Thomas C. Eley, W. W. Webb, and Rich^d H. Gray Esq. are hereby appointed to visit the City of Richmond or any other place for the purpose of submitting to the proper authority the foregoing preamble and resolutions.

On motion, the meeting adjourned to meet at the same place on Wednesday the 17th Inst. at 10 o'clock A.M.

J. Woodson
Chairman

W. W. Webb

Secretary

27th 1865 5398

102

15

Sharon and
residents and
Worfolk and
Comp.
struction and
Road.

man of high
statements
may be placed

1865.

May 27th 1865

17 - P 202

Thomas A. W. G. S.

Introduces Gen. Mahone and
G. W. Camp Esq. President and
vice President of the Norfolk and
Petersburg Rail Road Compr.

Refers to the reconstruction and
operation of said Rail Road.

They are both gentlemen of high
character, in whose statements
implicit confidence may be placed.

Recd H. A. M. D. J. May 28th 1865.

Major Gen Halleck

Respectfully
Gen Sherman's Camp

file

May 27 1865

Prof Gen Halleck

Sir

It is an interest-
ance to your acquaintance
Gen Thomas, and G. H. Camp, Esq
President, Vice President, of
the Norfolk and Petersburg
Rail Road Company, who desire
an interview with you, in refer-
ence to the reconstruction and
operation of said Road.
They are both gentle
men of high character, in whose
statements implicit confidence
may be placed.

Respectfully

G. H. Thomas

16399

Greenville, Ala.
May 6th 1865.

Pearson, Samuel,
Secretary.

C.S.

In
transmitts resolutions of
the citizens of Butler Co,
Ala.

P 3 1865-16399

Encl. 1/10

Rec'd M. Gen. 16th of May 13th 1865

Greenville Ala.
6th May, 1865.

Capt. Wheeler,

At a meeting of Citizens of Butler County, in which every part of the County was represented by our most worthy and respectable citizens, the subjoined Resolution was reported by a Committee of which I was Chairman, and unanimously adopted; and a copy directed to be furnished you.

I have the honor to be,

With great respect,

Your Obedt. Servt.

Deaf. J. Porter

Whereas the Rail Road from Montgomery to Mobile has been again put into operation, with the consent, and under the supervision of the United States Authorities: And Whereas, any interference there with, during the pending Armistice, at least, either by Citizens or Soldiers, would be an act of bad faith; and an offence punishable by the Confederates, as well as by the United States Authorities; And Whereas, from such interference with the Rail Road, incalculable injury might result to, and be visited upon whole Communities, which might have no knowledge of the act; and as no good could accrue therefrom, but very great evil, Therefore,

Resolved - That we utterly disapprove of any interference with the peaceable running of said Rail Road, either by Citizens or Soldiers; and we implore

them to abstain always from molesting
in any manner whatsoever either the trains,
the trucks, or the managers or employees
of the same.

J. A. Bolling, President,
W. W. Crenshaw,
Benj. Newton,
J. G. Lockhart,
Vice Presidents.

Saml. Pearson,
Secretary.

173 Main St., No. 166
16399

Greenville, Ala.
May 6, 1865.

Pearson Gannet,
Secretary.
C. S.

Transmits resolutions of
the citizens of Tusler Co.,
Ala.

P. O. No. 166 = 16399

Rec'd May 16, 1865. May 13, 1865

Headquarters, Dept. of Virginia
Richmond, May 30th 1865

Ed. W. Smith A. A. G.
By Command.

Send Gunboat containing
with prisoners Hunter, Campbell
and Reddon to Ft. Monroe.

~~Confidential~~

copy

No 2nd Dept of Va
~~Office of the Provost Marshal General,~~
~~ARMIES OPERATING AGAINST RICHMOND.~~

Richmond Va May 20th 1865.

Brig. Genl Patrick
Provl and Genl.
Genl.

You will immediately send the gunboat with Messrs Hunter Campbell & Sedden under a proper guard to Hampton Roads, & deliver the prisoners to the Commanding Officers, of the "Trustum Shandy", for transportation to Fort Pulaski Georgia.

The Officers of the Guard will take a receipt for the prisoners,

By Order of Major Genl Ord
Edw. Smith
A. A. G.

A true copy

J. P. Fry
Capt. J. L. L. L.

16401

Order for the amount
of Ans. A. Sedden - late
Lieut of War. C.S.A. and
Prof. McCallum.

May 23. 1865

Citizens

[Signature]

H. S. McCallum

Head Quarters Department of Virginia,

ARMY OF THE JAMES,

May 23 - 1 AM 1865.

Br. Genl M R Patrick -

P. 70 Mar Genl - post

The following is just received
from the Secretary of War
please carry out the order
with as much promptness
and secrecy as possible -
reporting results without
delay -

" May 22 - Washington

cipher " 9:30 PM -

" May, Genl Ord

"Immediately upon receipt of this
"arrest James A Seddon late
"Secretary of War, and confine
"him securely in Libby Prison"
"Also arrest and imprison
"Professor M Sullough, who
"is now or recently was, in
"Richmond, please spare (over)

2

"No Effort in the diligent"
"execution of this order"
"and regard it as strictly"
"Confidential -"

Signed E M Stanton
(Secty War)

E O C Ord

Maj Genl Com D S

please acknowledge

Receipt -

E O C Ord

M G C S

Head Quarters,
Fort Mifflin Pa. May 4
City

Fort Mifflin,
S. Eastman,
St. Hed. Offr. Condy

Acknowledges receipt of S. No. 7
Par. 1 Hed. Div. Dept of Penna. of
26th 1865. of which has been
executed. States that George
Roush is one of the men named
in said order and not at the
post, and that he is un-
officially informed that
he died at Harrisburg Pa
soon after his trial.

(2 Enclosures.)



HEAD QUARTERS
DEPT OF PENNSYLVANIA.
PHILADELPHIA PA.
MAY. 10. 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Lieut. Col. S. Cartman, U. S. A.,
Comdg. Fort Mifflin Pa. for the
date the within named men
(except George Rouher) were de-
livered to the Warden of Clinton
Prison N. Y.

By command of
Maj. Genl. Cadwalader,

Albert W. Harper

~~639~~ Capt. & Asst. Adj. Genl.

G. B. 945, Vol. 9

M. J. Gen. Ford Mifflin Pa.
May 11 1865

Respectfully returned with
the following report.

The within named men
were sent from this Post
to Clinton Prison N. Y. on
the 28th April 1865. and
were received at the prison

F. B. 362, Vol. 9, 207
on the 7 May 1865 -

according to receipt
of the Warden of said
prison



J. Postman
St. Cal. U. S. & C.
County

F. B. 362, Vol. 9, 207
file with
original letter
with 24.

Ad. Ins. Fort Mifflin Pa
May 4th 1865

Major Geo. H. Schultz
Asst. Adjt. Genl. Dep't. of Penna.
Phil. Pa

Major,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Special Order 88099. Ad. Ins. Department of Pennsylvania, Phil. Pa. dated April 26th 1865, Paragraph 1 of which has been executed. ~~George Rousher~~ ^{order} was not at this Post. I am unofficially informed that he died at Harrisburg Pa. soon after his trial.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt
S. Eastman
Sd. Cal. M. S. Co.
County

F. 74 D.F. Vol. 3.

E. B. 841. Vol. 9. D.F.

E. B. 862. Vol. 9. D.F.

Head Quarters,
Department of Pennsylvania,
Philadelphia, Pa. April 26 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 99.

Extract:

In obedience to instructions con-
tained in General Grant's Military Orders No. 154, War Depart-
ment Adjutant General's Office, dated April 13 1865, the Comdg.
Officer Fort Mifflin, Penna, will detail a suitable guard to
take charge of the following named citizen prisoners, pro-
ceed to Albany N. Y. and deliver them, (with a copy of the
General Orders mentioned above) to the Warden of Clinton Priso-
n. for confinement at that place, take receipt therefor and return
without delay.

Gaines D. Bloom

George Rousher

Henry Jones

Benjamin Boyer

Charles Keller

The Q. M. Dept. will furnish the necessary transportation,

By Command of Major General Cadwalader.

Official:

Albert M. Harper
Capt + as s. Genl

(Sgd) Em. S. Schultze
Assistant Adjutant General

(2)

F. 74. D. P. Vol. 3.

E. B. 345. Vol. 9. 200?

E. B. 362. Vol. 9. 200?

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL, } WAR DEPARTMENT,
 ORDERS NO. 184. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
 Washington, April 13, 1865.

I...Before a Military Commission, which convened at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, March 2, 1865, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 34, dated February 10, 1865; No. 37, dated February 14, 1865, and No. 41, dated February 18, 1865, Headquarters, Department of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and of which Lieutenant-Colonel CHARLES EWING, 4th New Jersey Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried—

1. *Gainer P. Bloom*, citizen.

CHARGE I.—“Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress, approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled ‘An Act for enrolling and calling out the national forces,’ and the several supplements thereto.”

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.”

To which charges and their specifications the accused, *Gainer P. Bloom*, citizen, pleaded “Not Guilty.”

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *Gainer P. Bloom*, citizen, as follows:—

CHARGE I.

Of the 1st Specification, “Guilty.”

Of the 2d Specification, “Guilty.”

Of the CHARGE, “Guilty.”

CHARGE II.

Of the Specification, “Guilty.”

Of the CHARGE, “Guilty.”

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Gainer P. Bloom*, citizen, “To be confined in such Penitentiary as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of four (4) years, from

the promulgation of this sentence, and to forfeit to the United States the sum of two thousand dollars, (\$2000,) and to stand committed until the fine is paid."

2. *George Rousher, citizen.*

CHARGE I.—“Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress, approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled ‘An Act for enrolling and calling out the national forces,’ and the several supplements thereto.”

CHARGE II.—“The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.”

To which charges and their specifications the accused, *George Rousher, citizen*, pleaded “Not Guilty.”

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *George Rousher, citizen*, as follows:—

CHARGE I.

Of the 1st Specification, “Guilty.”
Of the 2d Specification, “Not Guilty.”
Of the CHARGE, “Guilty.”

CHARGE II.

Of the 1st Specification, “Guilty.”
Of the 2d Specification, “Guilty.”
Of the CHARGE, “Guilty.”

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *George Rousher, citizen*, “To confinement in such Penitentiary as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of three (3) years from the promulgation of this sentence.”

3. *Benjamin Boyer, citizen.*

CHARGE I.—“Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress, approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled ‘An Act for enrolling and calling out the national forces,’ and the several supplements thereto.”

CHARGE II.—“The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States.”

To which charges and their specifications the accused, *Benjamin Boyer*, citizen, pleaded “Not Guilty.”

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *Benjamin Boyer*, citizen, as follows:—

CHARGE I.

Of the 1st Specification, “Guilty.”
 Of the 2d Specification, “Not Guilty.”
 Of the CHARGE, “Guilty.”

CHARGE II.

Of the 1st Specification, “Guilty.”
 Of the 2d Specification, “Guilty.”
 Of the CHARGE, “Guilty.”

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Benjamin Boyer*, citizen, “To confinement in such Penitentiary as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of three (3) years from the promulgation of this sentence.”

4. *Henry Yoas*, citizen.

CHARGE I.—“Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress, approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled ‘An Act for enrolling and calling out the national forces,’ and the several supplements thereto.”

CHARGE II.—The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States."

To which charges and their specifications the accused, *Henry Yoas*, citizen, pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *Henry Yoas*, citizen, as follows:—

CHARGE I.

Of the 1st Specification, "Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

Of the 1st Specification, "Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Henry Yoas*, citizen, "To be confined in such Penitentiary as the Commanding General may direct, for the period of three (3) years from the promulgation of this sentence."

5. *Charles Keller*, citizen.

CHARGE I.—"Entering into, confederating and assisting in forming combinations to resist the execution of certain provisions of an Act of Congress, approved the 3d day of March, 1863, entitled 'An Act for enrolling and calling out the national forces,' and the several supplements thereto."

CHARGE II.—"The commission of acts of disloyalty against the Government of the United States, and uttering disloyal sentiments and opinions, with the object of defeating and weakening the power of the Government in its efforts to suppress the unlawful rebellion now existing in the United States."

To which charges and their specifications the accused, *Charles Keller*, citizen, pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *Charles Keller*, citizen, as follows:—

CHARGE I.

Of the 1st Specification, "Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

Of the 1st Specification, "Guilty."

Of the 2d Specification, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Charles Keller*, "To be confined in such Penitentiary as the Commanding General may direct; for the period of three (3) years from the promulgation of this sentence."

II...The proceedings, findings and sentences of the Commission in the above cases were approved by the proper commander, and the record forwarded for the action of the President of the United States.

Clinton Prison, New York, is designated as the place of confinement, where the prisoners, *Gainer P. Bloom*, *George Rousher*, *Benjamin Boyer*, *Henry Yoas*, and *Charles Keller*, citizens, will be sent under suitable guard, by orders of the Department Commander.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

W. A. Nichols

Assistant Adjutant General.



Report receipt & execution

Comd' Genl

Dep't Pastry

G. 105, D. P. Vol 4.

Chambersburg Penna.

May 12th 1865.

cit.

H. Gehm

Jr of Stumbaugh & Gehm

Encloses three vouchers which
 were given by officers in Penna.
 Dept. last summer. States
Fireman and Gilder had them
 in Washington, but were in-
 formed they would have to
 be paid in this Department
 (Penna.) Request approval.

(3 Enclosures, Duplicate.)

E. & J. Gehm will be
 billed as usual to the
 Dept.

Chambersburg May 12/65
Maj. Gen. Geo. Cadwallader
Comdy. Dept. of Penna.
Dear Sir:

Enclosed please find
three vouchers which were given
by officers in this Dept. last summer.
Finneman & Gilds had them at Washing-
ton but they were informed that they
would have to be paid in this
Dept. I suppose if they have your
approval they will be paid.

Will you please act on them

Very respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

H. G. Lehr

from Shurtbaugh & Lehr

F. 84. 6500 Vol. 4

Fort Mifflin Pa.
May 31st 1865.

CD

Fort Mifflin
S. Eastman
Shrewsbury Conn

Forwarded List of Returns
of Money Jewelry and
other Valuables in his
possession belonging to
prisoners at Ft. Mifflin
for the month of May 1865.



Returned of Money, Jewellery and other
 valuables in Possession of Lieut Col S. Eastman and
 U.S. Army, belonging to Prisoners at Fort Mifflin
 Pa. during the Month of May 1865.

Articles	Remarks
One Common Watch, rece. from Lt Col Whiting, U.S.A. to be given to Bernard Develon whom he proved property.	This man is released from confinement and discharged the service. He has not called for the Watch.
Millions Grant \$20.00	Deposited for safe keeping
John Herin \$5.00	Deposited for safe keeping
John Mahood \$5.00	Deposited for safe keeping

Fort Mifflin Pa
 May 31st 1865

S. Eastman
 Lieut Col. U.S. Army
 County

A. No 95. 18405

Office Comptroller St. Prison
May 11th 1865

Capt. R. B. Allen
Camp Grant St. Prison

Forward a list of Children
remaining in Female Prison

May 11th 1865 (S. P. H. S.)

Office Gratiot Street Prison
May 11th 1865

Col L F Fox A.D.C.
Supt & Insp^r Mil Prison
St Louis Mo

Colonel:

I have the honor to forward a list of children remaining in Female Prison

Mary F Archy - Age 18 yrs	Rachel M Taylor Age 23 yrs
Wm Archy - " 15 "	Sarah L Taylor " 18 "
Louisa J Archy - " 13 "	Virginia Taylor " 21 "
Martha A Gilmore - " 3 1/2 "	John F Taylor " 13 "
Permelia A Gilmore - " 3 "	Georgiana Taylor " 11 "
Granvill L Rider - " 10 "	Isaac R Taylor " 7 "
Alfred G Rider - " 9 "	
John W Rider - " 7 "	
Sarah A Rider - " 6 "	
Nancy J Rider - " 4 "	

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Serv^t
R C Allen
Capt bondg Prison

B. 66-16406

Frederick Va. May 12/65

Slaves John P. Catzert
Formerly soldier rebel army Kentucky

States that from horses, the pro-
perty of himself and neighbors were
taken from the field of the Jacob
Stewart, in Highland county
Va. by four men, citizens of Paulsboro
county, W. Va. connected with Capt
Boyer's independent company of West
Virginia State Troops. Known as James
Prigons also states that he can give
proof of their good behavior since he has
been paroled, and requests that some
action be taken by which said horses
be returned. For a



Enclosure



Genl. Quail Dept. War
Cumberland Md. May 27th 1865
Respectfully referred to the
Secretary. General A. S.
Primmer, Wheeling W. Va. for
his information, and for such
action as he may deem advisable
and proper in correcting any
irregularities in the action of
Captain Bigger.

W. H. Murray

E/S
414
1169
1868

W. F. M. J. Sec. Engr.

File

State of West Virginia
Adjutant General's Office
Wheeling May 26. 1865

Respectfully returned to Brig
Maj. Genl. Emory Comd'g
Dept of West Va with
the information that the
subject contained in the
within communication has
been referred to Capt Boggess
for report. If the property
was taken by his men
as charged he will be
required to return it to
the proper owners. Two
of the men Smith and
Lymer are not members
of Capt Boggess Company.

By order of the Governor

J. P. Fairford
Adjutant General

**Head Quarters Army of the Shenandoah,
MIDDLE MILITARY DIVISION,**

MAY 8th, 1865.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 8. }

Information having been received that parties of guerillas, bushwhackers, horse-thieves and others of like infamous character, still infest portions of this Valley, continuing their deprivations to the annoyance of troops and citizens, it is hereby ordered, That in future, no terms or quarter will be allowed them if captured. To the end that these parties may be dispersed or captured, and their haunts destroyed, it is requested that citizens will lend their aid by giving all the information possible by letter or otherwise, at these Head Quarters, or to the nearest military commander, of their whereabouts, name or any facts which may lead to his or their detection. Reliable information will be acted upon at once and means taken to secure the parties or prevent their further maurauding.

By command of

BREVET MAJOR GENERAL TORBERT.

WM. RUSSELL, Jr.,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

Asst. Adj't Gen'l.

Stamton Virginia

May 12th 1865

Major Hayes Melvin
A. A. Genl Dept. War
Cumberland Maryland

Major

I have the honor to send enclosed
General Orders No 8 Sent Major Genl. Corbett Comdg
Middle Military Division and which are my application to
Head Quarters here A. A. Genl. Kindly advise me to forward
You with statements of the facts in the case and which are as
follows

On Tuesday or Wednesday Night the 25th or 26th of April
last four Men Citizens of Puddledon County by name Maybright
Harper Rymer and Smith Committed as I am informed with
the Organization known as Swamp Dragons Capt. Biggs Co.
entered the County of Highland and took and Carried away from
the Pasture fields of Jacob Newman Esq. (1) five Horses
These Horses belonged to the following named Persons respectively

- (1) One Bay Mare to John Howell
 - (1) One Bay Mare to Jacob Newman
 - (1) One Bay Horse to John Newman
 - (1) One Brown Horse to Andrew Newman
 - (1) One Small Light Bay Horse to John P. Plesant
- The two first named Owners of the above Horses John Howell &

Jacob Newman are Citizens Over the Conscripting ~~with~~
ago. The three last named John Newman Andrew Newman
and John P. Pleaser were formerly Soldiers of the Army of
Northern Virginia And at the Surrender of that Army were
allowed by the Genl. Comdg. the U. S. Forces to retain unimpaired
our private property Horses included and required to repair
to our homes and there remain quietly and peaceably.

This we claim to have done and have respected in good faith
both in spirit and act the agreement then entered into between
the two contracting parties evidence of which we can readily
adduce from persons in our community whose known sympathies
have always shown them to be loyal to the United States
if such evidence be required of ~~us~~ them

I am thus particular in my statement of facts hoping thereby to
set the case more clearly before you and remove if possible all
doubt or suspicion should any exist of a misrepresentation of truth.

These Horses are or at least were when last heard from
still in the hands of the parties in Pendleton Co. who first carried
them off. they are known and can be easily identified and
my object in thus addressing you is to obtain from you
if possible an order requiring these Horses to be delivered
to the parties from whom they have been taken or under which
they may proceed to recover them. If you will be kind
enough to forward me such communication at an early day through
the Head Quarters of this Army or otherwise as you may
determine you will confer great benefit and oblige

Most Respectfully
John P. Pleaser

Salt Sulphur Spring Monroe Co. Jan 8th 1860

16407
Chas. H. Morrison

Citizen

Sends Letter By Mr Graham
who came out with him. &
By Mr Clark & Ballance who
go to Charleston with tobacco
for him. Clark goes to
Charleston also to bring back
his family from Monroe from
which he was driven by rebel
secessionists. &c.

For File.

S
its

Salt Sulphur Springs
Monroe Co. West Va.
8th May 1865

Col. Geo. H. Clegg
Comdr. U. S. forces
at Charleston

Dear Sir

I send you this by
Mr. Mahan, who came out with me, and
by Miss Sarah Clark & John C. Ballard
of this County, who go to Charleston with
Tobacco for me - I ask you to bring back his
family to Monroe, & get from which he
was driven by the Secessionists, & Ballard
(who is one of a family which has suffered
perhaps, more from the ravages of
Secession, than any other within County,
I am along with his wife, to help him
to get his family - Both are good
loyal citizens, & entitled to your protection.
Both of them, on their return would
desire to bring back some thing for their
families, which I ask you to allow

them to do - I have requested Mahan
to buy and send me from Charleston
a barrel of ale for Mrs. Garrison,
which I ask permission also, for
Mr. Ballard to bring back
for me - Col. Chambers knows
both of them & will no doubt
reassure their loyalty -

I send you by Mr. Mahan
a bottle of old Brandy - I
hope to see ~~you~~ this summer
at my house - I'm truly
Yours
S. Garrison

P.S. Since my return home, I have
been actively engaged in paving
the way & preparing the proper
Sentiments for a prompt & cordial
allegiance to the Union & for the
Organization of West Va. in this
& the adjacent Counties - A
Commissioner, or Commissioners

should at once be commissioned
for this purpose, by the Gov^r of
West Va. -

Mr Mahan's conduct, so far, as I know &
believe, since he left Charleston, has
been entirely proper & loyal -

1640

May 27, 1841

Wm. L. G.

State of Missouri
St. Louis County, 3

Francis M. Spater
being duly sworn deposes and says that
he is of lawful age and is residing
on the farm of Mr. William Clark, common-
ly called the Bellefontaine farm, situated
on the South side of the 'Missouri' River some
five miles from the mouth of said river,
and has resided with said Clark, working
for him on his farm, since the 15th day of
March A. D. 1865; that on the 26th day
of April ¹⁸⁶⁵ Mr. N. McDonald of Saint
Louis, brought to the farm of said Clark
above described four mules and on the
27th of the same month, two mules, making
all six mules which he the said McDonald
requested said Clark to pasture for him
the said McDonald and that said Clark
agreed so to pasture said mules and to take
them in charge accordingly; that the
said mules remained in the possession
of said Clark until the 18th day of May
A. D. 1865, when they were seized by a detach-
ment of the 17th Illinois Cavalry, as government
property, that the said Spater examined said

Mules and found that each of them, one was
colored, one black and four brown ones,
Each bore on the left shoulder on the spot
where the U. S. Mark is found on Government
property, a large blister, raw, and recently
burned there: that he the said Grater never
was able to find any mark of condemnation
on said mules and believes that none existed
and that the mules were uncondemned
Govt property.

And the deponent further says that said
McDonald states in his presence at the
the house of said Clark, that he the said
McDonald had purchased the aforesaid
mules at some place in the State of Illinois
about fifty miles from Saint Louis.

Attest
J. W. Redfield

J. H. ^{W. H.} Yeater

And the said F. M. Yeater being duly sworn
deposes and says in addition to the
statements above set forth that at the
times when said McDonald brought the
said mules to the said Clark, viz on the
25th and 27th of April A. D. 1805 he brought
them at or near the hour of midnight,
and that when said McDonald came again
to see said Clark as to the taking of said mules

by the Govt, he the said McDonald came,
also at the hour of night, and that said
McDonald never has written said
Clark in regard to said mules except at
Nighthorse,

Attest

N. P. Redfield

H. M. Yeater

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis }

This 27th day of May 1865 personally appeared
H. M. Yeater before me the undersigned a Justice of
the Peace within and for the Township of St Ferd-
inand in said County of St Louis and makes
oath that the foregoing Statement is true
to the best of his knowledge,

Nathaniel W. Redfield
Justice of the Peace



Joseph Baden

May 19, 65Sent to Annapolis &
returnedA
Held for order
of Gen. Ogden

B 65

Recd. O.M.O. May 20, 65

Head Quarters Department of Washington,

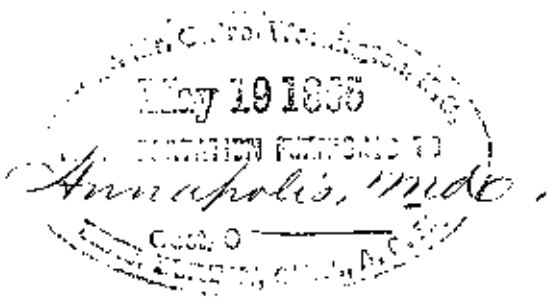
Office of Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac,

Washington, D. C., May 19th 1865.

Special Orders }
No 96 } (Extract)

x x x x
II Detective J. Depero on duty at
these Head Quarters will proceed to
Old Capitol Prison and take in charge
Joseph Budenz. & conduct
him to Annapolis Md. and after giving
the desired evidence to the authorities
there, return him to these Head Quarters
The Quartermaster
Department will furnish the necessary
transportation.

x x x x
By Command of
Maj Gen C. C. Augustus
W. Russell
Capt & Asst Chf Mer Genl
Dep of Potomac



The Sheriff of Anne Arundel County will
please take charge of the within mentioned
Prisoner Joseph Baden, seeing that he is
taken before the Grand Jury tomorrow
morning, and when their examination of
him is finished, let him be returned to the
custody of his keeper the keeper being
that he may be taken back to Washington
in conformity with within order

A. S. Blodgett

Exec. Dept
Annapolis

May 19, 1865

Received to order
May 20th Hold for
orders, the same day
he will be returned again

Blodgett



City 16410

Office of Go. Secy.
City Point Va
May 4 1865

Simon R. Stille
Capt & P. M.

Forwards
Simon T. Rowley
Henry Kormanig
Adias
Henry Garrison &
Philip Hahn,
under sentence of
C. S. M.

Rec'd M. O. May 5/65

Office Provost Marshal
City Point Va
May 4th 1865

Col J Ingraham
Providence

Sir

By direction
of the Pro Mar Genl I have the
honor to forward to you under
Guard Three (3) Prisoners under
Sentence F. C. M. Viz

Simon P. Rawley.

Henry King ^{alias} Henry Garnet

Philip Hahn.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
Louis P. Little
Capt & Pro Mar

C G House
May 5. 1865

May 17, 1861

16411

Mr. Price Williams

Account of the City of New York

\$8,438.25

The Mayor
Benj. D. Leavelle
M. B. B.

City

Commodore etc

Donblauer B.

Colony Port

Forwards class

S. B. Monday

when you

Capt Chas W. Green Gen. Supt. of Work
of the U.S. Army
Co. Price Williams

638711 to Iron
185711 to Steel

12 1/2
25

7976.25
462.50

8438.75

(Mobile May 8. 1865

Nylen

Lyon

Conly

Appelle

Hesper

McLain

Smith

L. Smith

Small

Bredin

of Rofe

Goodwin

~~Phillips~~

Hilton

Stewart

Myers

RAT Slough

(L)	47	B/c	Planter	Mar	hous
R	10	"	"	"	"
I, Vc	1	"	"	"	"
(S) ^{7E}	8	"	"	"	"
(L)	16	"	Hamilton	"	"
(J)	10	"	"	"	"
(S)	30	"	"	"	"
(S) (3)	30	"	Okalena	"	"
JHD	25	"	"	"	"
I, Vc	35	"	"	"	"
HA	30	"	"	"	"
XX	10	"	Coley	"	"

252 B/c

HH 574 Pals Aug 1871 from Hamilton & Miller
 J/S 43 " Hamilton " Manning

Col B Dumbless

Camp Post

I respectfully ask for an order
for the amount of corn specified
within or its equivalent in
Bacon or flour

S. B. Moody,
Comd.

Act @ Post
Meridian Miss

May 11th 65

Respectfully referred
to Comd's Office of
The Post
S. B. Moody
Col Comd

Office of Post 2nd W

Enterprise May 15th 1865

I certify that in settlement with Mr. L. B. Moody
Commissioner for the poor on the 1st day of May 1865, I
due him (1147) Eleven hundred & forty seven Bushels of
Corn which he furnished in Dist. No. 3 and was to be
returned to him in this Dist. for the benefit of the
Poor

J. M. Stevens Capt. 1st Regt.
Post 2nd W. 6th Corps
Sist. Miss.

Office Q. M. Mechanical Dep't.

Mobile, Ala., May 8 1866

Received from P.
McWhorter

25 bar 2 1/2" 825 lb bar

22 " 2 1/2" 970 " "

6380 lb same all
1850 " steel.

20 good rods

Total 65660 lbs
Jas W. Murren
Genl Supy

18 No 8 7/8 steel 1850 lbs

16412
Capt. Marchant Lt.

May 8th 1865

George White

Major Comdg Force

Forwarded

4 Refugees -

Cap Manchaes La
May 8th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to send to you
A. Converse 350 ~~St Charles St~~
J. W. Martin ~~Baronne St~~ ^{City Hotel}
H. Cassady ~~Baronne St~~
M. A. Wilson ~~Baronne St~~ ^{City Hotel}

Citizens who came inside the lines this morning
most of them have been residents of
New Orleans

Capt R. J. Proctor
Pri Marshal
Parish of Orleans

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
George Webster
Major 77 U.S. Col
Com^d of Post

16413

Headquarters
Fort Pickens
May 1855.

A. G. Hall

Leut Col Comdr
Forwarded
3 Refugees

Headquarters
Fort Pike Co

May 1865

General W. C. Cannon
Dept of the Interior

Sir,

I have the honor to
forward to you the following named things:

No 1 Washington Keypipe

2 Cherry Furniture

3 Oil Cans

I am Sir Dear

Respectfully Yours

Alfred S. Hall

Lieut Col 74th W. Infy

Commanding Post

L.R. 2874 - 65
Proceedings of Board of
Survey - commenced at Salt
- End: In. on claims of
Army Grants for two other
Citizens.

May 1/65

L.R. 2972 - 65 - Filed in

" " "
C. J. S.

Proceedings of a Board of Survey convened
at Lake End Louisiana in obedience to
the following order viz:

Head quarters Southern Division of Louisiana

New Orleans May 17th 1865.

Special Order

No 160

(Extract)

A Board of Survey will assemble at the
Head quarters of the Commanding Officer at
Lake End on Friday the 19th inst at 10 o'clock
a.m. or as soon thereafter as practicable
to investigate and report upon an alleged
outrage committed upon the property of Henry
Evans, Nicholas Bliz and Henry Becker
at Lake End on or about the 11th inst.
If the Board find that a robbery was
committed by U.S. Officers or Soldiers it
will assess the amount of damage and
will report the guilty parties and all the
facts of the case.

Detail for the Board.

1 Captain J. W. White, 93rd U.S. Colored Infantry.

2 Captain H. H. Rouse, 20th U.S. Colored Infantry.

3 1st Lieut Col Briggs, 20th U.S. Colored Infantry.

The junior member will record the proceedings.

2

| |

By Command of Brigadier General Sherman

William Hoffman
Major and Assistant Adjutant General

Lake End Louisiana

May 19th 1865.

The Board met pursuant to the above order
Present.

- 1 Captain J. M. White 93^d U.S. Colored Infantry.
- 2 Captain H. H. Rouse 20th U.S. Colored Infantry.
- 3 1st Lieut. C. A. Briggs 20th U.S. Colored Infantry.

The Board then proceeded to investigate a robbery said to have been committed in the Lake House, kept by Nicholas Bliz and Henry Bocker at Lake End Louisiana, and guarded by U.S. troops, while said Bliz and Bocker were in arrest at New Orleans awaiting trial charged with selling liquor to soldiers.

If Nicholas Bliz being duly sworn testifies as follows. I am in partnership with Henry Bocker and keep the Lake House. On Sunday May 7th 1865, we were arrested by Captain Stokes commanding officer at Lake End, charged with selling

liquor to soldiers, and a guard was immediately placed over the house by said Commanding Officer and Henry Bocker and myself were taken to New Orleans city under charge of a guard and placed in prison where we were kept till Tuesday May 9th 1865. when we were acquitted of said charges before the Provost Court and released and I arrived back here at Lake End the same evening and found that my house had been entered and robbed of the following amount of money and jewelry Four hundred (\$400.) dollars in legal tender notes - forty four (\$44.) dollars in gold and two (2) Gold Watches and Chains very valuable and one (1) gold pencil and pen holder and one (1) Ladies watch all of which was my own private property and was in my trunk locked up in my own room and my servant had the key. They also took about two hundred (\$200.) dollars worth of goods out of the grocery store which is connected with the bar room and owned by myself and partner Henry Bocker.

Quest
state the amount of the different articles you seized from the grocery store.

ans

They took about six (6) dozen boxes of sardines, three (3) pocket knives four (4) Combs about five (5) dozen boxes of blacking - about six (6) gallons of Brandy and three (3) Boxes of cigars and Butter and Cheese and other articles to a considerable amount.

Ques

Was the house locked up on your return

ans

No as the front doors were not the rest of the house was.

Ques

How soon after your return did you discover that you had been robbed.

ans

On my return I entered the house by front door and finding the doors leading from bar room to back part of the house was locked. I went to Captain Hook's Headquarters for the keys, when Captain Hook asked me what kind of a trunk I owned and on my describing my trunk he said I had been robbed and that he had my trunk in his charge which was found by a colored man named George in the swamp about two hundred yards from my house and on his reporting the trunk being there Capt. Hook had some men bring it to his quarters.

Ques

What was the condition of the trunk

when you first saw it.

Ans

The trunk was open and there was a hole about two (2) inches square cut in the front of it on the right of the lock.

Ques

What else was in the trunk besides the money and watches.

Ans

It was full of my clothing.

Ques

Did you miss any clothing from it.

Ans

No Sir I did not

Ques

Did you examine the contents of the trunk at Captain Storks quarters and in his presence.

Ans

No Sir I did not I examined it after I got home with it.

III Henry Bowker being duly sworn testifies as follows. I am in partnership with Nicholas Bluff and we keep the Lake House.

Ques

State what you know of the alleged robbery committed in said House while being guarded by U.S. troops.

Ans

I know nothing about this robbery whatever.

Ques

On entering the Bar Room and grocery store on your return could you notice that there was anything missing.

Ans

No Sir I could not and if there was

anything taken it was of so small a quantity that it was not noticeable.
Ques Do you know anything about Nicholas Bliff having money and watches in his trunk at the time you were arrested.

Ans No sir I do not.

Ques Did you ever hear him say he had money and watches in his possession.

Ans No Sir I did not.

Ques About what amount of goods did you and Bliff have in your grocery at the time you were arrested.

Ans About four hundred (\$400.) dollars worth.

Ques About what amount of liquors did you have in bar room at time of arrest.

Ans About seventy five (\$75.) dollars worth.

Ques Could you notice that there was any liquor taken.

Ans No Sir I could not.

III III Captain Hooker being duly sworn says I am Captain in 1st New Orleans Volunteers and in command of post at Lake End.

Ques. On what grounds and by what authority did you close up the Lake House kept by Brooker and Bliff and place a guard over said house.

203

On Sunday May 7th 1863 learning that my men had bought liquor at said house and having positive proofs of the fact I had the house closed and a guard immediately placed over said house with instructions to allow no one in bar room and grocery and sent Bliff and Becker to New Orleans under guard for trial.

Lieut Hagggett being in command that day took a memorandum of the articles in Bar Room and grocery. The servants occupied the back part of the building and were allowed free goings in and out. On the return of Bliff from New Orleans Tuesday evening I questioned him in regard to a trunk that had been found by a negro in the swamp near his house, and asked Bliff to describe his trunk and on his doing so I found said trunk in my charge to be his, and previous to this I had his two servants come to my quarters and showed them the trunk and asked them if they knew whose it was and they said they did not. I had Bliff open and examine the contents, and asked him if there was

anything missing. His answer was that everything was there except a silver watch and a Revolver. This was said in a laughing manner as if it was of little moment. and immediately after this the guard was taken off from his house and the place opened to the public.

The next morning (Wednesday May 10th) after he had taken the trunks to his house he told me that four hundred (\$400) dollars in gold and silver had been taken from his trunks by parties unknown.

Ques Was there anything said as to two (2) gold watches and legal tender notes being taken from his trunks.
Ans No Sir there was not.

~~At~~ Lieut J. E. Haggitt being duly sworn says I am 2^d Lieut in 1st New Orleans Volunteers, and on duty at Lake End. On Monday May 8th was on duty as Officer of the day and had my men take the trunks found in the Swamp by Colored men to my quarters and Captain Hook and myself examined the contents of said trunks and found

Confederate money and clothing in it and found four (4) bottles of Liquor.

Ques Were you present when Nicholas Bliz came and got his trunks at your quarters

Ans Yes Sir I was.

Ques Did said Bliz examine the contents of said trunks before taking it away

Ans He overhauled the clothing some and locked it up.

Ques Did he (Bliz) say there was anything missing

Ans He said there was four hundred (\$400) dollars in green backs and two Gold Watches in it when he left it in his room at the time of his arrest.

Ques Did you take a list of the articles in bar room and grocery when you were on duty.

Ans I took an inventory of a few things in bar room but not in grocery.

Ques Do you know of any thing being taken from bar room or grocery while guarded by your men

Ans No Sir I do not

Ques What instructions did your guard have

Ans These instructions were to allow no person in Bar Room and grocery.

Ques Did you Guard back part of house

Ans No sir we had nothing to do with that part of it as the servants occupied it.

III William Hayward being duly sworn testifies as follows I am a sergeant in company A. 1st New Orleans Volunteers and was on guard at the Lake House kept by Boker and Blip, on Sunday May 7th 1865.

Ques State what you know as to the alleged robbery in said house while you were on guard there.

Ans I know nothing about the robbery if there was one.

Ques What instructions did you have with regard to said house.

Ans My instructions were to allow no person in bar room and grocery which are connected with each other.

Ques Did you have any instructions with regard to the servants.

Ans No sir I did not they were allowed to remain in back part of the house but not allowed in bar room and grocery.

Ques Was there any person in the Bar Room or grocery during your tour of guard.

Ans The guard on post about 9 P.M. reported to me that he heard a noise in bar room.

and I went in and found the side door leading to back part of the house open and I locked the door and kept the key till morning then gave it to Lieut Staggitt.

Ques When did you get the key to side door.

Ans I found it in the door.

Ques Do you know of the side doors being locked before that.

Ans Yes Sir I do the doors leading to the back part of the house were all locked when the guard was put on.

VII Joel Clark being duly sworn testifies as follows I am a private in Company A. 1st New Orleans Volunteers and was posted on guard at the Lake house Sunday May 7th and relieved Monday May 8th 1863.

Ques Where were you posted

Ans In the gallery in front of Bar Room and grocery.

Ques What instructions did you receive
Ans My orders were to allow no person in the Bar Room and grocery.

Ques Were the doors leading in to Bar Room and grocery all locked.

Ans yes sir except the front door which was kept open to allow us to see that no one entered the bar room or grocery.

Ques Was there any one entered while you were on post.

Ans I heard a noise in there a little after 9 P.M. and reported it to the sergeant who went in and found side door leading to back part of house open and locked it and came out immediately.

Ques Do you know anything about a robbery committed in said house.

Ans No sir I do not.

Finding After due deliberation upon the evidence adduced and a thorough examination of the building in question, the Board are of the opinion that no outrage was committed upon the persons or property of Nicholas Bliff and Henry Becker at Lake Umbagog. And the Board find upon the evidence adduced that no loss was sustained by robbery of Bar Room and grocery owned by said Bliff and Becker while guarded by U.S. troops. And the Board find the abstracting and robbing of the trunks in question

owned by Nicholas Bliz was done through the back part of the house where said Bliz's room is situated and was entirely under the charge of his servants and not guarded by U.S. Troops. Therefore the Board are of the opinion that no damage was sustained by Bliz and Bocker on or about the 7th and 8th of May 1865, for which Officers and Soldiers of the U.S. are responsible. And that no Officer or Soldier is responsible for the alleged robbery of contents of trunks owned by Nicholas Bliz at Lake End.

In the case of Henry Evans no claim is made as to outrage or damage committed on himself or property by U.S. troops. The Board find that Henry Evans was arrested and taken to New Orleans at same time as Bliz and Bocker charged with selling liquor to soldiers by Commanding Officer at Lake End.

There being no further business before the Board it adjourned, sine die.

Ad Gto S. Div of La
New Orleans May 27, 1865

Approved

signed J. W. Sherman

Official

B. G. C.

William Hoffman
Major & U.S.

James H. White
Captain 93^d U.S. Colored Infantry
President

Henry H. Rouse
Captain 20th U.S. Colored Infantry

Charles A. Briggs
1st Lieut 20th U.S. Colored Infantry
Recorder

16415
May 8th 1865

Contract Prison Receipt

Edmund B. Pearson
John Smith

[Faint, illegible handwritten text and scribbles]

This List is to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

Prisoners received at the Water Street Prison, the 8th
day of May 1865, from Guard
Sent forward from Scho. Barracks on the 8th day
of May 1865, by order of Pro. Mar. Genl.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Edward A. Harrison,
John Smith.

R. C. Allen
Capt. U. S. Army
Comd'g. Prison.

NAMES.

REMARKS.

16415

May 8th 1865

Gratiot

Prison Receipt

Edward B. Quinn

John Smith

16415

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to Capt R. C. Allen
Commanding Gratiot Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order of
Col. J. N. Baker Pres. M. Genl of Mo

W. A. Hegenbary
Sr Col 6th Regt Inf Mo Comd Schol B Co

16416
St. Geo - 1st Div - 6th Corps -
Post. Mails Office - Barbadoes -
May 12th - 1852 -

From Marshal Wyde -

Forwards a negro woman and
boy who are charged with being -
vagabond character - VV -

WV

Office Trustee Bonshaw
Rutland Co.
May 12th 1805.

Sir

I send you my best regards
for all the persons both in
and out of the prison to be kept
by the said Court. Their offences
are all listed below.

John Flippin formerly a
Slave to Samuel a Captain of Paul County
County was arrested on the charge of
stealing an ox worth 100^{rs} & a Turkey
said County 4 miles from Rice Station
It seems that the report was given
unfavorable character for some time and a
curse to the inhabitants.

I mention the one formerly
a Slave to S. A. Jones of Farmington
County was also arrested for an offence.

Head Quarters 6th Corps
Office Prov. Marshal
May 12th 1865.

Off Brig. Genl. McKibbin
Mil. Governor Attorney G. R.

Sir

I have the honor to forward
you two negroes, formerly slaves in this country.
The negro named "Spencer" was caught placing
obstructions on the R. R. The other a boy
broke loose while under my guard and stole
boots & baggage with which he attempted to
make off. They are both evidently insane
and very dangerous, unless tied up.

By Command

Br Major Genl Paul Wheaton

A Vander Weide

Capt & A. Prov. Marshal

83 "L. P. W. O. — 65.
16419

Office Provost Mar. General
New Orleans May 30, 1865

Asherman W. F.
Provost and Capt. Lett

Directs that Salust. Pouch
and Geo. Duratin. charge
with having a large lot
of specimens etc. intending
to run them outside the lines

Head Quarters Department of the Gulf,

Office Provost Marshal General.

New Orleans, May 30 1865.

Capt. R. H. Braden,
Provost Marshall,

Captain

you by officer Dunford, two men Gabriel
Ponard and John Duratia, charged with
having a large lot of Percussion Caps,
and Arms, intending to run them outside
of the lines. Please have them confined
separately

By order of
G. F. Starnes
J. F. Akerman
S. A. A. C.

Sent to Police Jail.

10.18
May 20-65
Citizens

Jackson Tennessee

May 20th 1865

Pursuant to a previous call the Citizens of Madison County Tennessee convened at the Court House in Jackson on this day.

Whereupon on Motion of Robert B Hunt Ambrose Read was called to the Chair: and on Motion of L. B. St. John R. H. Darhull was appointed Secretary.

On Motion of Hervey Brown it was ordered that the Chairman appoint a Committee of Nine to draft resolutions expressive of the object and sense of the Meeting.

Whereupon Hervey Brown R. V. Seeger, J. B. Demlock, John B. St. John, Robert B Hunt, James G. Tomack, Math McArthur, A. S. Raper and James B. Neely were appointed said Committee.

Hervey Brown ^{on behalf of} the Committee reported the following Resolutions which were adopted by the Meeting.

The War is ended, and it is our duty as good and law abiding Citizens to fully acquiesce in the results thereof, and to do all in our power by precept and example, to allay the bitter feelings of the past, and avoid by every effort in the future, a recurrence to questions or acts, calculated to revive the same.

The close of the War renders the Restoration of law and order necessary and much to be desired, (The Military authority being inadequate to the task of restoring Civil law and administering justice under it: - While the presence of Military

Organization alone, leads to keep open host feuds and bitterness; - The active cooperation of the Civil authorities is indispensable to this end; And Officers and Courts should immediately resume the discharge of their several duties, as such; and be active agents in the restoration of peace, law and order.

Therefore

1 Resolved That We earnestly recommend to the Citizens, and especially to all who have been connected with the Army, to return promptly and cheerfully to the pursuits of peace and industry.

2 Resolved That We ingently advise and request all the Civil Officers and Courts immediately to resume the discharge of their several functions and duties. If vacancies exist, that the same be filled by appointment or election according to law; so that the Civil authorities may be in full operation, with the least possible delay.

3 Resolved That We respectfully but earnestly request the Military and Civil authorities, not to garrison our County with troops until we have shown ourselves inadequate to the task of restoring law and order - Placing our sacred honor for the proper execution of the laws for the protection of the persons and property of all who now have, or who may hereafter seek home, in our midst.

4 Resolved That the Citizens of Jackson be and are hereby requested to organize the Town Authorities under their Charter.

5 Resolved That the Chairman of this

Meeting is hereby authorized to appoint Committee,
or call other meetings of the Citizens, if deemed
necessary or advisable.

6 Resolved That the proceedings of this
Meeting be published in the Newspapers

On Motion the Meeting adjourned

Amrose R. Leis

Chairman

J. P. Doshier
Secretary

J. A. 17. Co. 13th Regt. T. --- 1864
S. E. - 67 - 16419 - 1565

Memphis May 30 1865

Jones James

States that in the Summer
of 1864. a sick federal
Soldier was taken from
the home of one Col Coleman
near Bolivar Tenn. and
shot by Wm Myrick
and one Perkins. Says
that Myrick is now
at his step father's

Out

- Rec'd Lt. Col. 13th Regt. T. June 19th 1865
- Rec'd Lt. Col. 13th Regt. T. June 17th 1865
- Rec'd Lt. Col. 13th Regt. T. June 16th 1865
- Rec'd 1st Lt. 13th Regt. T. June 7th 1865
- Rec'd Lt. Col. 13th Regt. T. June 3rd 1865
- Rec'd Ho. Co. 13th Regt. T. June 2nd 1865

Ord. No. 486-
Hd. Qu. Dist. West Tenn
Memphis 2 June 1865

Respectfully referred to
County Officer at Lagrange
(Thos Military Channel), who
will institute an investiga-
tion into this matter and
report as soon as possible.

This paper to be returned
with report

By Command of
Brig Maj Genl John C. Smith
J. H. Meyer
Brig Genl

Head Qu. Lag. Dist. West Tenn.
Memphis Tenn June 3rd 65
Respectfully transmitted calling atten-
tion to above endorsement.

By Order of Brig Genl B. B. Roberts,
B. H. Roberts
Capt. a. a. s.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Br.
Lagrange Tenn June 8/65
Respectfully returned
Every effort has been made
in this matter without success.
I would also invite your
attention to the enclosed
report of Lieut. Moor.
John E. Phelps
Col. 2nd Ark. Cav. Genl's

(One Enclosed)

Head Qu. Lag. Dist. West Tenn
Memphis Tenn June 9th 65
Ord. No. 233
Respectfully returned to Col Phelps, in-
structing him to spare no efforts
to arrest all the parties concerned
in this murder. That he will
arrest the family of these mur-
ders and hold them until the
murderers are taken.

By Order of Brig Genl B. B. Roberts
B. H. Roberts
Capt. a. a. s.

Memphis May 30th 1865
My Genl Smith

Dear Sir

Some
time last summer 1864 a federal
Soldier was left at Col E. J. Coleman
in Miles, west of Bolivar Ten Ark and
remained there several days, and until
a young man named William
Myrick and another named Perkins,
both Confederate Soldiers, commenced
attacking the federal Soldier at Col
Coleman, deliberately took him out
& shot him & left him in the woods.
Myrick is now at his Step Father, at
Bolivar (Mr Harting) & Perkins is also
in that County. This is certainly a
murderous transaction and merits
severe punishment. Col Coleman
(family will verify the truth of this state-
ment)

Very Respectfully
James Long

Head Quarters "C" Co. 9th Arty. Cavry.

Lafayette Tenn.

June 10th 1865.

Colonel:

I have the honor to submit the following report of my proceedings while in search of William Myrick and DeShield Perkins.

I left Camp at Lafayette Tenn. the morning of the 11th inst, with twenty five men provided with five days rations, and moved to Bolivar where I made diligent search failing to find the parties there. I arrested Hugh Hartness the step-father of William Myrick, and moved to Whiteville and Estlinville, where some of Myrick's relatives reside, but could not learn anything definite in regard to their whereabouts. The most of Myrick's relatives reside in South Carolina, and as he has not been at Bolivar since the surrender of the Confederate armies it is the opinion of all the citizens in that country, that he is in South Carolina.

DeShield Perkins has not been in Bolivar since early last spring. When last heard of, he was

in Aberdeen Miss. He has no relatives living at
Bolivar or in that vicinity

I am respectfully yours
Obedient Servant.

Col. John C. Phelps

Comdy. 1st Brig. C. D. N. T.

La Grange Tenn,

H. C. Bell

Capt "E" Co. 2nd Arto. heavy

Camp Co. Grange Tenn
June 7th 1865.

Sir

I have the honor to report that according to instructions
received from Head Quarters, ^{June 6th 1865.} I proceeded to Bolivar Tenn with
15 men. Mr Myrick was not at home but was expected home every
day. I could not find any such person as Perkins in the County.
Returned to Camp at 7 O'clock P.M. 7th of June 1865

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedient

Wm. S. Moore

2nd Lieut Co A 20th Ark Cav Vol

Sir

Capt J. B. Reed

Adj Gen 1st Brig Cav Div

Co Grange

Tennessee

Head Quarters 1st Brig. Cav Div.
Camp Tenn. June 15th 1865

Respectfully returned Ord attention
invited to report of Capt H C Bell 2^d
Art Cav. and also of Citizens from
Bolivar. It is desirable to know
what to do with Harkins the Prisoner
Arrested and brought to this place by
Capt Bell.

John S. Phelps.
Col 2^d Art Cav
Commandy Brig

Three enclosures.

J. E. 61 D. M. L. 1865.

Head Quarters 1st Brig. Cav Div.
Camp Tenn. June 15th 1865.
Respectfully returned to Genl. May
inviting attention to reports and recom-
-mending that the man be released.

P. S. Roberts
Brig Genl

Head Qrs Dist of West Tenn
Memphis Tenn June 17th 65
Respectfully returned.
Housing will be released.

By Order of
Brevet Major Genl E. Smith
[Signature]
Brevet Brig Genl Wm. A. S.

Head Qrs. Dist Dist of Tenn
Memphis Tenn. June 19th 65.
Respectfully returned, attention
called to endorsement from Dist
Head Quarters

By order of Brig Genl Roberts
[Signature]
Capt. H. T. Lamb.

Rec'd 1st B Co 25th W.T. June 20th 65

May Lieutenant Colonel Polaris D. June 14th 1865.

~~John P. ...~~

Commanding Post

La Grange D.

Sir

The undersigned citizens of the town of Polaris, neighbors of Hugh Harkins, who was arrested yesterday by a party of soldiers from your command and taken as we suppose to La Grange take pleasure in saying for Mr. Harkins that he has ever been a good citizen in this community where he has resided for the last twenty years, that during this short time he has been a quiet peaceable man never in arms against the Government of the U.S. and for his integrity respected by all who know him, as we believe.

We are not aware upon what charge he was arrested, but we ask for him the utmost leniency which could be given an honorable man, feeling as we do, the utmost confidence that he would not violate any parole of honor he may give.

Edwin Crawford

Respectfully

Wm. H. Pills

C. M. Williams
A. S. Colman
W. H. ...
H. A. ...
E. J. ...

E. P. M. ...
J. M. ...
James ...
R. S. ...
Joseph Watson

Bellevue Iron Mine 14th 5/1865

Major Simonsen

Cody Post Wyoming

I have been acquainted Mr. Harkins but a short time, but in that time I have formed a very favorable opinion of the gentleman. He stands very high in the Community as a man of strict integrity and virtues, and have been recommended to me as strictly loyal. I recommend him to your favorable consideration.

Very Resp. Servt
J. M. Gibson
Ex Capt U. S. Vols.

16420.

May 27 65

C. H.

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL,

POST & DEFENSES OF MEMPHIS.

Memphis, Tenn., May 22^d 1865.

Col Geo B Hoge

Prov. Mar. Dist. W. T.

Colonel

I have the honor to report that in pursuance of Special Order No 52 issued May 20th 1865 of the Prov. D. W. T., I have collected of the following named citizens the amounts set opposite their respective names—

D. W. Irwin & Co.	\$100 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
Stanton & Moore	.. 100 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
J. H. Townsend & Pro ^r	62 ⁵⁰ / ₁₀₀
Smith & Osburn	20 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
James McHenry & Co.	80 ⁰⁰ / ₁₀₀
Total amt	362 ⁵⁰ / ₁₀₀

J. Galena, J. Nestor & Co. & E. Borrinds & Son could not be found—supposed to have left the City—Warrant^{ee} need no permits for May^{ly} and the amt due from them was not collected—Enclosed I send you \$362⁵⁰/₁₀₀ total amt collected

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant
L. J. King Capt & com

16424

Memphis Tenn
May 20th 1865

Grand

Citizen P. E. and others

State that a great
number of persons have
left to the U.S. Govt and
flocking to the City, &
asking that the General
and take some steps
in the matter.

Done

L. M. WOLCOTT,

JOHN SWASEY, JR.

WOLCOTT & SWASEY,

Cotton and Commission Merchants,

And Wholesale Dealers in

GROCERIES, LIQUORS AND PRODUCE,

Nos. 14 and 15 Front Row,

Memphis, *May 25* 1865

Received

to my address ~~Return your reply~~

Wm. Genl. C. C. Washburn
Pres.

Wm. Swasey Jr.
per Mr. Lee,

L. M. Wolcott

Memphis Tenn.

May 20th 1865

Maj Genl. C. C. Washburn

Comdg. Dist. W. Tennessee

General:

Your
petitioners loyal Citizens of the City
of Memphis respectfully represent that
there are now here and flocking here a
great number of persons whose hostility
to the United States, during the war of
rebellion, now closing, was open and no-
torious. These persons have returned
and are returning just on the eve of
a municipal election of great impor-
tance to happy destiny of our City. The
character of the municipal government
about to be called into existence will
powerfully impress that destiny for good
or ill. If men of sound and steadfast
loyalty shall be returned to office, and
possessing character and integrity as
well, at this particular juncture, the
loyalty of this City will be ensured
thereby as we believe for all time to
come - and the political complexion
of Memphis as the Commercial Me-
tropolis of the State will impress itself
to a great degree upon the rural dis-

tracts. If on the contrary men in
profound sympathy with the rebellion
and with everything hostile to the
national glory and the peaceful
acquiescence of the Southern commu-
nities in the state of things which
the events of war have imposed, not
only will the peace of the city be periled,
its highest interests retarded and its
relations to the National Government
thrown out of harmony; but these
bad results will communicate them-
selves and propagate throughout the
entire state, to the great and almost
irreparable injury of our own and
neighbouring communities.

Your petitioners having thus called
your attention to this state of things respect-
fully ask that you will take such
steps in the premises as may tend
to secure us the happy and to avoid the
unfortunate results above suggested.

Respectfully Submitted.

J. E. M. M. M.

A. G. G.

J. B. F.

J. B. M. M. M.

J. M. M. M.

J. M. M. M.

J. M. M. M.

J. M. M. M.

P. E. Stanel

A. Gregg
J. B. Fogg

J. B. Wetherill

~~W. W. Wood~~

W. H. Otme

J. A. Colburn

J. E. Bliss
J. E. Merriam

J. V. Lerris

J. L. Chandler

G. P. Ware

J. P. Norris

D. S. Davis

16422

May 20 - 68

Auto General
Resolutions
papers of
of the
Medicine
Submitted
signature

May 20-68

Cuts

General Warrant

Resolutions
passed at a meeting
of the Citizens of
Madison Co Tenn
Submitted for their
consideration

Jackson Tennessee
May 20 1865

In pursuance to the authority conferred
on the undersigned by the Public Meeting
held by the Citizens of Madison County
Tennessee this day Joseph H. Mason
and William H. Stephens are appointed
a committee to present the pro-
ceedings and Resolutions to General
Washington commanding &c at Memphis
Tennessee as directed therein

W. R. Reid

Committee

16423

May 29 65

City

Transcript from the records of the oaths of allegiance administered at Dinwiddie Court House Virginia up to May 29: 1865 by Captain Geo. W. Webb, Provost Marshal, Dinwiddie County.

Name	No. of Oaths	Oaths 1865	Oaths administered	By Whom Administered
Sarah, L. Rice	1	May 17	Dinwiddie Co Va	Capt Geo. W. Webb
Marta Symons	2	" "	" " "	" " " "
Joseph W. Brooks	3	" "	" " "	" " " "
Peter, C. Vaughan	4	" "	" " "	" " " "
Louisa A. Vaughan	5	" "	" " "	" " " "
Isaac Honey	6	" "	" " "	" " " "
Jane D. Organ	7	" 18	" " "	" " " "
James Martin	8	" "	" " "	" " " "
James Clark	9	" "	" " "	" " " "
M. J. Organ	10	" "	" " "	" " " "
L. A. Mangrove	11	" "	" " "	" " " "
Abner Adams	12	" 18	" " "	" " " "
Maria Ann Adams	13	" "	" " "	" " " "
Lucy A. Lee	14	" "	" " "	" " " "
Benjamin Lee	15	" "	" " "	" " " "
James A. Brough	16	" "	" " "	" " " "
Robert Medline	17	" "	" " "	" " " "
John, D. Spring	18	" 22	" " "	" " " "
J. W. Meredith	19	" "	" " "	" " " "
Mary Jane Bivens	20	" 23	" " "	" " " "
Robert A. Bland	21	" "	" " "	" " " "
J. H. Hummally	22	" "	" " "	" " " "
John Brough	23	" "	" " "	" " " "

Transcript of names continued

Name	No. of children	When admitted	Where admitted	By Whom Admitted	Remarks
W. Lewis Temple	24	May 23	Providence, R.I.	Capt. F. M. Webb	
Epitha A. Russell	25	" "	" " "	" " "	
Harnet Tucker	26	" 24	" " "	" " "	
William M. Thompson	27	" "	" " "	" " "	
Henny Cousins	28	" "	" " "	" " "	
Knot Thompson	29	" "	" " "	" " "	
Gallie E. Stearns	30	" "	" " "	" " "	
Louisa Stearns	31	" "	" " "	" " "	
Emma Stearns	32	" "	" " "	" " "	
Martha E. Stearns	33	" "	" " "	" " "	
Charles V. Lee	34	" "	" " "	" " "	
John H. Lee	35	" "	" " "	" " "	
G. H. Williams	36	" "	" " "	" " "	
Mary W. E. Baker	37	" "	" " "	" " "	
Mary Lee	38	" "	" " "	" " "	
Susan H. Roney	39	" "	" " "	" " "	
Mary P. Rode	40	" "	" " "	" " "	
Martha H. Mordith	41	" "	" " "	" " "	
Harriet Hambley	42	" "	" " "	" " "	
Mary H. King	43	" "	" " "	" " "	
Henrietta King	44	" "	" " "	" " "	
Robert T. Heath	45	" "	" " "	" " "	
Ladies P. Powell	46	" "	" " "	" " "	
Elizabeth Hill	47	" "	" " "	" " "	
Richard Throatt	48	" "	" " "	" " "	

Transcript of rolls continued.

Name	No of Cards	When admitted	Where admitted	By Whom admitted	Remarks
Edward D. Britton	49	May 25	Lincolnton N.C.	Capt G. W. Webb	
Dr Robert G. Anderson	50	" "	" " "	" " "	
Leroy A. Williams	51	" "	" " "	" " "	
Lewis R. Hayden	52	" "	" " "	" " "	
William E. Spenser	53	" "	" " "	" " "	

I certify that the above transcript is correct.

G. W. Webb
 Capt and Provost Marshal
 Lincolnton N.C.

16424

May 29 1865

Citizens

W. H. ...

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Transcript of Oaths of allegiance administered
to citizens of the State of Virginia, up to the 29th day of
May A.D. 1865 by Capt. John Norris, Post-Marshal.

No	NAMES	Residence	Date
1	William Bonner	Prince George Co. Virginia	May 20 th 1865
2	Rhoda Jones	" " " "	" 22 nd "
3	Annie Jorrdan	" " " "	" " " "
4	Henry Ellis	" " " "	" " " "
5	Emma Tyler	" " " "	" " " "
6	Missouri Ellis	" " " "	" " " "
7	Abraham Surprise	" " " "	" 23 rd "
8	Robert Ellis	" " " "	" " " "
9	Dorke Bonner	" " " "	" " " "
10	Levina Crier	" " " "	" " " "
11	Betsy Sykes	" " " "	" " " "
12	Richard Crier	" " " "	" " " "
13	Richard Harrison	" " " "	" " " "
14	Parris Crier	" " " "	" " " "
15	Arectia Hunt	" " " "	" " " "
16	Britton Holloway	" " " "	" 25 th "
17	Frank Jones	" " " "	" 29 th "
18	Maria Jones	" " " "	" " " "
19	William Ricks	" " " "	" " " "
20	Betsy Boyer	" " " "	" " " "
21	Dianna Jackson	" " " "	" " " "
22	Margaret Clark	" " " "	" " " "
23	Joseph P. Burrow	" " " "	" " " "
24	Aristidaes A. Adams	" " " "	" " " "
25	Robert Hertz	" " " "	" " " "
26	Anna Hertz	" " " "	" " " "

16	William Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Frank Jones	"	"	"	"	29th	"
18	Maria Jones	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	William Ricks	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Betsy Boyd	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Dianna Jackson	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Margaret Clark	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Joseph P. Barron	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Aristides Adams	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Robert Herrt	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Anna Herrt	"	"	"	"	"	"

The above is a correct Transcript.

John Norris
 Captain & Sheriff Marshal
 Prince George, County, Va.

16425
No. 1575, D. N. 1805

O. P. M. G. W. S. P.
May 1st 1865

U. W. Winship
Capt. Adj. S. M. G. 20

Forwards list of refugees, &c,
who have taken the Oath of
Allegiance at these Nat. Sec.
since the 20th ult.

One Enclosure

Wm. G. W. S. P.
2 of 1865

R. L. D. N. May 3rd 1865

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

We, the undersigned, do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that we will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that we will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that we will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by decision of the Supreme Court: So help us God.

NO.	NAME.	RANK.	REGIMENT.	PLACE OF RESIDENCE.	DESCRIPTION.				SIGNATURE.	REMARKS. NOTE.—A brief history of each case should be given in the column of remarks.
					COMPLEXION.	HAIR.	EYES.	HEIGHT.		
1	Mrs. M. E. Walls	Refugee		Bruna Williams Co. Va.	Light	Golden	Blue	5-3	M. E. Walls	Came to Alex. with their father who torn with 2 yrs ago.
2	William A. Walls	"	"	" " " "	Light	Brown	Blue	5-2	William A. Walls	" " " " " " " " " " " "
3	James C. Woodruff	"	"	" " " "	Light	Light	Blue	5-7	James C. Woodruff	has never been in U.S. Army.
Subscribed and sworn to before me at <u>Protest Novatohalla Dep. South of Potomac</u> this <u>twentieth</u> day of <u>April</u> , A. D. 1865.										
4	James P. Stinson	Refugee		Spotsylvania Co. Va.	Fair	Black	Blue	5-8	James P. Stinson	had given him in U.S. Army Capt. & Co. of 1st Regt of Potomac
Subscribed and sworn to before me at <u>Protest Novatohalla Dep. South of Potomac</u> this <u>twentieth</u> day of <u>April</u> , 1865.										
5	Wm. H. Taylor	Refugee		Fairfax Co. Va.	Light	Dark	Blue	5-7	Wm. H. Taylor	Wished to return to his home in Fairfax Co. Va.
Subscribed and sworn to before me at <u>Protest Novatohalla Dep. South of Potomac</u> this <u>twentieth</u> day of <u>April</u> , 1865.										
6	Mary D. Curry	Refugee		Spotsylvania Co. Va.	Light	Dark	Blue	5-6	Mary D. Curry	
Subscribed and sworn to before me at <u>Protest Novatohalla Dep. South of Potomac</u> this <u>twentieth</u> day of <u>April</u> , 1865.										
7	John F. Lewis	Refugee		Rockingham Co. Va.	Fair	Brown	Blue	5-9	John F. Lewis	Came into this line by authority of Major Genl. August
8	Wm. Blackburn	Refugee		" " " "	"	"	"	"	Wm. Blackburn	" " " " " " " " " " " "
Subscribed and sworn to before me at <u>Protest Novatohalla Dep. South of Potomac</u> this <u>twentieth</u> day of <u>April</u> , 1865.										
9	W. A. Simons	Refugee		Alexandria Va.	Light	Red	Blue	5-7	W. A. Simons	Wished to remain in Alex. Va.
10	George B. Blythe	"	"	Stafford Co. Va.	Dark	Dark	Blue	5-10	George B. Blythe	" " " " " " " " " " " "
11	Margaret Bolen	"	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	Margaret Bolen	Wished to remain in Alex. Va.
12	Wm. Mitchell	"	"	Campbell Co. Va.	"	"	"	"	Wm. Mitchell	" " " " " " " " " " " "
13	William Harrison	"	"	Beverly " Va.	Fair	Light	Blue	5-8	William Harrison	" " " " " " " " " " " "
14	James R. Welch	"	"	Alexandria Va.	"	Dark	Blue	6--	James R. Welch	" " " " " " " " " " " "

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Protest Novatohalla Dep. South of Potomac, this twentieth day of April, A. D. 1865.

Wm. Mitchell
Capt. & Co. of 1st Regt of Potomac
Dep. South of Potomac

(U. S. P. No. 7)

16426

May 29 - 65

Citizen

205
1941

Transcript from the record of the oaths of allegiance administered at Dinwiddie Court House Va, since May 29, 1865, by ~~Geo. W. Hall~~ Provost Marshal Dinwiddie Co Virginia

Name.		When	Where administered	By Whom administered	Remarks
Philip G. Jones.	54	May 29	Dinwiddie Co Va	Capt. Wilson	
Francis J. Jones	55	" "	" " "	" "	
Richard S. Kirkland	56	" "	" " "	" "	
D. J. Scott,	57	" "	" " "	" "	
Andrew J. Gittman	58	" "	" " "	" "	
Emma J. Wilkinson	59	" "	" " "	" "	
Mary C. Keys.	60	" "	" " "	" "	
Peter W. Gittman	61	" "	" " "	" "	
George W. Brown	62	" "	" " "	" "	
Paschal H. Jones.	63	" "	" " "	" "	
Jennie J. Lee.	64	" "	" " "	" "	
Mary A. P. Dabney	65	" 30	" " "	" "	
Thomas E. Jones.	66	" "	" " "	" "	
J. D. Edmunds.	67	" "	" " "	" "	
H. Wick.	68	" "	" " "	" "	
Archer Kidd.	69	" "	" " "	" "	
William B. Stone	70	" "	" " "	" "	
John E. Heath	71	" "	" " "	" "	
Nathan Hawkins	72	" "	" " "	" "	
Matha A. Co. Brooks	73	" "	" " "	" "	
Miriam Smith	74	" 31	" " "	" "	
Thomas Johnson.	75	" "	" " "	" "	
Henry Harwood.	76	" "	" " "	" "	

Thomas Shewett	77	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Reamy	78	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Martha C. Minter	79	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John M. Pettus	80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Grantz	81	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William H. Mitchell	82	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas R. Chambers	83	June 2	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. C. Chambers	84	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. W. Meredith	85	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Thomas	86	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John H. S. Darby	87	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Virginia Talley	88	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert C. Rivers	89	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W. C. Powell	90	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Eugene C. Powell	91	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John L. Loomis	92	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David S. Wells	93	"	3	"	"	"	"	"
John M. Childers	94	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Young	95	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W. Thomas Young	96	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Heath	97	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John A. Ford	98	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah A. Purger	99	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John B. Vaughan	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abner Johnson	101	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
David S. Westman	102	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William S. Bailey	103	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Salome Meredith	104	"	5	"	"	"	"	"
L. M. Meredith	105	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
P. J. Chambers	106	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

W. M. Meredith	105	"	"	"	"	"	"
P. J. Chambers	106	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward H. Chambers	107	"	"	"	"	"	"
James P. Tucker	108	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert W. Call	109	"	"	"	"	"	"
Braxton Davis	110	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Abanathar	111	"	"	"	"	"	"
Cardine Clark	112	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. S. Young	113	"	"	"	"	"	"
H. H. Hobbs	114	"	"	"	"	"	"
John G. Bristol	115	"	6	"	"	"	"
Louisa Lewis	116	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. M. Hobbs	117	"	"	"	"	"	"
Frederic W. Banker	118	"	"	"	"	"	"
John C. Stearns	119	"	"	"	"	"	"
Fabius S. Hoy	120	"	"	"	"	"	"
E. S. Meredith	121	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Meredith	122	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Hoays	123	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Eliza King	124	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter W. Alford	125	"	"	"	"	"	"
Horris Mitchell	126	"	"	"	"	"	"
William S. Reade	127	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Dickson	128	"	5	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth D. Cross	129	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert D. Knapp	130	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel M. McKinney	131	"	"	"	"	"	"
George C. Hawkins	132	"	"	"	"	"	"
O. W. Hapfrell	133	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas C. Cairns	134	"	"	"	"	Capt. Webb,	"

The balance of oaths administered are oaths prescribed by President Johnson in his proclamation of May 29, 1865.

William A. Hewitt	135	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George L. Nash	136	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John A. Parker	137	"	8	"	"	"	"	"
William Brandon	138	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas K. Howerton	139	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James D. Spruill	140	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lucy A. House	141	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susan E. Williamson	142	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Carah Waller	143	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Labaniss	144	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Drent E. Harrison	145	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John B. Jones	146	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
R. H. Cranby	147	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
F. J. E. Jones	148	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Hawkins	149	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Dinslow	150	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John E. Young	151	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas K. Pollan	152	"	9	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Seymour	153	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Seymour	154	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas J. Swift	155	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert D. Stell	156	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph J. Lewis	157	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stephen Butler	158	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin D. Westwood	159	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary E. Reese	160	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John E. Polan	161	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles E. Pettus	162	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William D. Knapp	163	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Gen. W. S. Howard
St. Bahamas

Charles D. Wells	162	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William D. Knapp	163	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

B. D. Chaffell	164	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Lane	165	"	10	"	"	"	"	"
Allie, Sloan	166	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Harten	167	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alfred J. Wells	168	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
R. W. Humally	169	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth A. Howerton	170	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas J. Howerton	171	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jettie L. Howerton	172	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward A. Davis	173	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John H. Hawkins	174	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. M. Godwyn	175	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. M. Jones	176	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W. K. Temple	177	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
D. S. Ramey	178	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
P. H. Scott	179	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Didds	180	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
J. A. Gibbs	181	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
R. J. Howard	182	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
R. H. Rousseau	183	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Sturdivant	184	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George W. Jones	185	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Ozman	186	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Albert Hays	187	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph W. Hooper	188	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
W. H. Gibb	189	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander A. Dance	190	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas D. Williams	191	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

George B. Royal	192	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George H. News	193	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William F. Warner	194	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. A. Lewis	195	"	13	"	"	"	"	"	"
D. T. Branton	196	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
A. D. Pinchbeck	197	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
M. J. Pinchbeck	198	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Williams	199	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George D. Brought	200	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Hardy A. Lesevemon	201	"	14	"	"	"	"	"	"
Burthier Mills	202	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph C. Goulder	203	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George W. Stett	204	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Black E. Stett	205	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

I certify that the above transcript is correct.

Geo. W. Webb
 Captrd Provost Marshal
 Dixwiddie Sea Va^{nt}

16426

May 29 65

C. J. [unclear]

205
 8
 15

S. B. 99 M. (U. S. A.) 1868
16427
C. S.

Hodge City of Peterburg
May 15, 1868.

Respectfully referred to
Col. Heibbe, Comdg.
Post, who will see that
the within instructions
are carried out, and
the desired report
made at once. This
paper to be returned.

By order of

Col. J. G. Ferrero:

Leo A. Smith
Adj. Genl.

Engl. No 2 (A) 81645 - II
for (H. S. Ferris).

Petersburg & Co Va
May 15th 1865

Respectfully referred to
Col Maj Gen Ferris. who
will direct the Provost
Marshal to report the
facts of the case explaining
why the man was released.
And have him rearrested
immediately

By Command of
Maj Gen Hartuff
(W. Howard)
Maj Gen. O. O. G.

Post Head Ony

Acting Va

26. & 27. May 15th - 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Major Emles 10th Inf. Arty
& Provost Marshal who
will comply with the
instructions contained in
the foregoing documents

By Command of
Col Geo. Kibber
Adjutant
Capt. H. A. G.

Post Head Ony

Acting Va May 15/65

Respectfully forwarded
with report
Geo. C. Kibber
Colonel 10th Inf. Arty
Commander

Petersburg Va May 15th 1865

Maj J M Leonard
Asst Adjt General.


Major

I have the honor to make the following statement for the information of the Commanding General.

On last friday I had arrested, by the Post guard a Negro man named Jim, who was brought in and confined in the guard house in this city. The Negro was an aider and abettor in a number of robberies committed by one Quills, who was also under guard, but has escaped. As feeling able to walk to Petersburg on saturday I waited until this morning to come up and make complaint against the Negro, and was informed by the Arrest Marshall that the prisoner had been released. He is a man of bad character and I request that ~~the~~ he may be re-arrested and tried or if this cannot be done that he may be driven from my place and neighborhood. Believing him to be a bad and dangerous man, who will cause

Hd. Qrs. City of Petersburg
May. 16. 1865.

Receipt returned.


~~Put Maj General's receipt~~

File

Petersburg, Va
May 15th 1865

Mutter Jno.
Citizen

Makes statement in relation
to arrest and release of Negro
Boy "Jim" &c.
See Report within

Citi

much trouble if allowed to go unpunished
Very Respectfully Yours
Geo. Muttter
of Chesterfield Co.

8 Petersburg, Va
May 15th 1865

Muttter Jno.
Citizen

Makes statement in relation
to arrest and release of
Boy "Jim" &c.
See Report within

Chas

Office Provost Marshal,

Petersburg, Va., May 15 1865.

Capt Danilson
A. A. Gen

Capt

In accordance with instructions from Head Quarters, I have the honor to report in ^{the} case of Mr Mutter Negro that he came to this Office on Saturday morning and stated to me that the Negro referred to was implicated with a Soldier in obtaining a quantity of Wine and silver which he Mr Mutter had buried on his farm, and wished to have him arrested. Accordingly I sent a guard over to Mr Mutter House and had the Negro arrested and brought to the place and confined under guard. In the mean time I told Mr Mutter I wanted he should hand me a list of Charges against the Negro, in order that I might send him up for trial by Court Martial, the negro had been before the Judge Advocate before I arrested ^{him} and nothing found against ^{me} _{one}

Judge Advocate

and from what Capt Carter, told me, and the
report made by the men, sent for the
Negro and Non appearance of Mr Mutter with
charges against the Negro I this morning
set him at liberty.

From what I can
learn Mr Mutter like many other Planters is
determined to drive every negro from their
plantations that they have any dislike to
Mr Mutter told me this morning he had
no positive proof of the Negroes guilt
but that his wife could not live on
the farm if the Negroes was allowed to
remain in the Neighborhood, I will
send a guard for the Negro at once

I am Very Respectfully
Yours At Secut
S. R. Bowles
Wm + Ron Mm

16428

May 11 6 1865

Release of
Smith E. W.
Lacy Joseph D.
Smoot R. W.
Compton B.

(Sd) C. C. Augur.
Maj Gen Lundg

113

N 117

Department
Headquarters ~~Military~~ District of Washington,

~~PROTEST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,~~

Washington, May 11th 1865

To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ~~release~~
the person of E. A. Smith, J. I. Lacy, R. M.
Smoot, & B. Compton now in your custody.
on taking the oath of Allegiance

~~By order of M. N. WISEWELL,~~

~~Colonel and Military Governor.~~

L. C. Auger.

Major ~~Protest~~ ~~Marchal~~

16429

May 11 1865

Release of
Bullard Amos
Bullard William
Ballahan J
James Wm J
Mc Cabe Thomas
Renoir Wm J
Russell Thomas

(Ed) C. C. Augur

Maj Gen. Leong

C. H.

Department
Headquarters ~~Military~~ District of Washington,
~~PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.~~

Washington, *May 11th* 1865

To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately *release*
the person of *Mrs. Bullard, Wm. Bullard, I. Coltham*
Wm. J. James, Thomas W. Cate, J. O. Burt
Wm. S. Remor & Thomas Russell,

~~By order of M. N. WISEWELL,~~
~~Colonel and Provost Marshal.~~

L. L. Auger,
May 11th 1865

C. 5. 16430

May 13 1865

Order to deliver to Grand
to be sent before led Mr Keen
in order to be passed

Mr Henry Field

Keegan John

Mr Mahon James

Bouchman Joe H.

Keary J. J.

Burns Simon

Bingham Wan

Prescott Santom

Spokes J. M.

Supp. August
(Ed) 6 6 August
May. G. Sandg

Chas. G. Sandg
No. 24 Regt. 1865

James G. Sandg
Hoxborough N.J.
May 13 1865
of Supp. (C. G. Sandg) the
the within named

Barwell Trison
Washington DC

May 13 1865

Received of Supt O.C. Trison the
persons of the within named
prisoners

Chas F Davis
Sergt 24 Regt (Col)
Co "C"

Wm W. Wood
Supt, (Col) of
Supt, (Col) of

Wm W. Wood
Supt, (Col) of

Wm W. Wood
Supt, (Col) of

Wm W. Wood
Supt, (Col) of

Wm W. Wood
Supt, (Col) of

Wm W. Wood
Supt, (Col) of

Order to deliver to
to be sent to you but Mr. Trison
in name is to be paid

May 13 1865

16430

Department

~~N 412~~ Headquarters ~~Military District~~ of Washington,

~~PROVEY WARRANTS~~, 22nd a.c.

St Col Colby
Mil

Washington, May 13th 1865

~~Superintendent~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately deliver to accompanying Guard

the persons of Richard McGuire, John Hagan, Jas H. McMahon,
Wm H. Bauckman, James D. Heare, Simon Burns,
Wm Bingham, Danbarn Prescott, J. M. Stokes now in your custody.
August Duppe

To be taken before Col Channing McNewen
and Adj't Genl to be paroled.

~~By order of M. N. WISEWELL,~~

~~Colonel and Acting Commander~~

L. B. August

~~Colonel and Acting Commander~~

Major General Comd'g

no 18

May 20 1865

Pearson Chapman Sr

Pearson Chapman Jr

(Ed) C. C. Anger

May Gen Leondg

City

16431

No 18

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Wood, Esq.

Washington,

May 31 1865

To ~~Mr. Wood~~

Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ~~Release~~
the person of Pearson Chapman and
Pearson Chapman Jr. now in your custody

Unconditionally
C. Labuger.

Major-General Commanding.

16432

Release

Louisa Krauph

Bertha Kelling

Julia Brown

Clara Smith

Mary Angus

May 1/65

Koitzers

N^o 69

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 6th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately Release
the persons of all of the females who were
arrested this P.M. at 252, C^{or} now in your custody.
No Report at 10 am. May
7th 1865.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

W. H. Smith

Adjutant.

16433

May 8th 65

Release of
John Ganett
Henry Ganett

(Ed) L B Baker
Colr Spagh
Haw 2/50

cut

107
11

War Department

Washington City

May 8th 1865.

The Secty of War directs me to
bring before Judge Advocate General, the witnesses
John Henry Garrett.

Wm. B. Brown

Col & Chg War Dept

Carroll Prison

Wash DC May 8th 65

Recd the above named prisoners

G. B. Baker

16484

May 6 1865

Release of
Baden Geo W
Marbury Kendall.

(Sd) L. C. Turner
J. B.

C. H.

C. H.

Wm. D. Little

Washington

May 6/60

Sept. 1860

you will discover

George A. Baden and Rudolph

Merbury on out of allusion

Sept. 1860

Wm.

16435

May 19 1865

Release of, on oath
of amnesty
Hiram Johnson

Isaac Bray

Wm J Washington

(Ed) C. B. August
Wm. G. Leonard

~~N. F. COLBY~~

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

To Wm. P. Wood, Esq.

Washington, May 19 1865

To ~~Lt. Col. N. F. COLBY~~

~~Military~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ~~Refer~~
the persons of Hiram Johnson = Isaac Bray
and Wm. J. Washington — now in your custody
Upon their taking the Arresting oath.

L. L. Augustus

Major-General commanding.

16436

May 2nd 65

Release of
Shesley Edna
Vermillion, W
Tull m.s.
Hill B

(Ed) L. C. Turner
J.A.

Cats

Am. Lett

Washington

May 8/65

Dear Mother

I'm with dis. here Ed-
ward Chesley, an out of class

Also - N. Vermillion

Also Martin L. Sull

" Ed. Hill

L. J. Burney

J. A.

No. 16.

May 19 1865

Jacob Deben = 1643rd

R.R. Miller

Frank Collemeyer

August Zippich

Gustav. Zinke

Mr H. Rushmore

(Ed) G. G. August
Maj. Gen. Comdg

Cts.

N^o 16

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^d ARMY CORPS.

Washington, May 19 1865

To Lt. Col. N. T. COLBY,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release
the persons of R. R. Miller (Dobbin) Jacob Depew - Frank Callmeyer
August Zipprick - Eustace Zinken M. H. Bushmore (or Rushmore)
now in your custody

Unconditionally

L. C. Auger.

Major-General Commanding.

= 104³⁸ May 11 1865

Release of
Leighton W. P.

Brewer F. M.

Brewer J. L.

(Sd) C. C. Anger
Maj. Gen. Landg
J.

d. G.

N^o 188

Headquarters ~~Military District~~ of Washington,

~~PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,~~

Washington, *May 11* 1865

To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ~~release~~ *release*
the person of *W. B. Compton, J. M. Bannan,*
J. L. Bannan, W. B. Donaldson in your custody,
on their entering the oath of
Allegiance

By order of M. N. WISEWELL,

~~Colonel and Military Governor~~

L. G. August
My plea
~~Colonel and Provost Marshal~~

D. 16439

J. Desplonguey

Yvon Simon

May 9th / 65

Clus

16439

No 75

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, May 9th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to accu^{rs}ed guard
the persons of J. Desplangues ^{Army}
Mr. Hammond now in your custody.
To be sent to the Gov of Ala thro
Capt Camp.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

R. J. Russell
Adjutant

~~16440~~ 1865

Order to deliver to
Guard 16440

Buchanan Urbin

Harris Jas D

Johnson Saml

By order of
Maj. Gen. August

W

1865

G. B.

names known

Received of

Saml
Johnson

Carroll Rison
Wash DC

Received ^{May 2} the within
named prison.

G. C. Jefferies
18th West V. H. Co.

etc

May 20 1865

Raymond J

Johnson Bank

Hoare & Co

Richardson & Co

16440

Order to deliver to

May 20 1865

N^o 287

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 2^d 1865

To the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately deliver to Capt Accompy
the persons of James D Harris Robin Buchanan
and James Johnson now in your custody.
To be transferred to Camp Culwilda
Phil & Pa

By order of ~~M. N. WISEWELL,~~

~~Colonel and Military Governor.~~

Major Genl C. C. August

[Signature]

Colonel and Provost Marshal, Genl

MAY 31 1865

Release of

Ross Julia

Batching Eliza

Edward Maria

(Sd) ~~to the~~ ^{L. B. Turner} ~~Regiment~~

~~Major General~~

1
C/15

Mr Ditt

Washington D.C.

May 3/65

Dr Wood

I am with discharge ^{was brought Edward} Julian Papp
Miss E. Patching, & - by Potts on order
of allusion - for doctor recommend it

L.C. Cunningham
J.C.

1644 1/2

May 3 1865

Release of
Haskell Potter

Myrell C. H.

Bryan W. P.

Griffin W. P. S. C. Turner

(S. d.) S. C. August

May 1865

at

Mr. L. A.
Washington
May 3/65

Left Wood

You will discharge Dr. Peter Haskell; Dr.
Edward A. Myrall; Mr. P. Byron Mr. P. Griffin
on order in Cal. Fortin accompany it

L. C. Linn
J. L.

No. 9 16442

May 24 1865

Release of
Wm Birtow
Gas Sylvester
Lehas Luther
John Brown
John Benke
Thomas Hadley

(Ed) b b Angus
Maj. Gen. Bondy

Received the within
prisoners dtd (6)
Trading
Old Captains
W. H. C. W.
May 24 1865

Old Capitol Prison
Washington D.C.

May 27

Received the within named
prisoners six (6)

Wm W. Cushman
Secy 57 1st Mo Bldg

~~May 27 1865~~
~~(Ed) B & D~~

~~Thomas Bailey~~

~~John Burke~~

~~John Brown~~

~~John Fisher~~

~~John S. Fisher~~

~~Wm. Bunker~~

Release of

May 27 1865

16442

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS,

Wm. P. Wood Esq.

Washington,

May 27th 1865

To ~~General~~

~~General~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately deliver to accompanying guard
the persons of ~~Wm. Eustace James Eustace Chas. Dutton~~
~~John Brown and John Smith~~ ^{James Hadley} now in your custody
(Witnesses in case of Oulaney)

L. G. Auger

Major-General Commanding.

Weliver 16443

Ryan
J. H. Clary
J. M. Clay
Pro Lock
W. A. Coving
Jos. Steinhof
May 1/85

CS



Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *May 1st* 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Sergt accomp^y
the persons of John Ryan - J. H. Clary - J. McClary - J. Lucke
~~John Lucke~~ Mrs. A. Ewing & Stewart now in your custody.
To be sent to Phila Pa

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

G. R. Walden
Capt ^{Adjutant}

May 15 1844

15

7

Deliver
No. 200
J. W. Benge
May 24/05-

200

W. J. Benge

Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office of Provost Marshal General Defences North of Potomac,

Washington, D. C. *May 24* 1865.

Comdg Officer.
Central Guard House.

Will
release and deliver to
Lieut. C. W. Buckingham two
men belonging to his command
J. W. Bangs and Henry Lee.
Providing there are no
other charges against them
than being drunk or without
passes.

By Order of
Col J. Ingraham
Provost Marshal Gen Def of P.
W. S. M. M. M.
S. J. M. M. M.

Deliver , 16445

Foley

Halley

May 1/65

~~Deliver~~

1865

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 1st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Accompany Guard
the persons of *Thos. Henry Esquire* *Abby*
now in your custody.

To be sent to Col. Woolley P.M. at
12th St. Md

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

Geo R. Walker

Capt & Esq Adjutant

Nelives 16446

Cooper

Gardner

Elliott

Harris

Clark

Palmater

May 1, 1865,

At

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 1st 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to Sergt Accompy
the persons of W. Elliott - James Gardner - John Harris
John Clerk - Will Cooper & Jack Robertson in your custody.
To be sent B. O. M. or New York City

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

G. P. Wallbridge
Capt. U.S. Army

710 22-16447

May 25/65

Release of
Sister S Adams
Adeline M Adams

(Ed) G. G. August

May Gen. Arnold

at

N 22

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. J. Wood Esq.

Washington,

May 25 1865

To ~~the Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ^{Release} the persons of Houston S. Adams and Adeline M. Adams now in your custody

Unconditionally
W. C. Auger.

Major-General Commanding.

16448

May 25

May 25

Order to deliver to
Guard the person of

W. B. Holmes

R. M. Short

H. D. G. Sargent

W. H. Edsall

John W. Neil

(Ed) C. C. August

• Maj Lembridge

C. C.

Received this within
Knox's office at
St. Bonavent
Reg. V. 18

O. C. Pison

Wash. DC

May 26th 65

Received the within named
prisoners, June 1871 Karate

S. A. Davenport, Co. D, 24

Reg. V. R. C.

W.C.

May 25 1865

(Det) R. B. Johnson

John M. Hill

W. H. Adams

W. H. B. Langport

R. M. Short

W. H. Jones

Order to deliver to
guard the person of

Order to deliver to

May 25

16748



Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Wood, Esq.

Washington, May 25 1865

To ~~General Sherman~~

Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately deliver to Grand Accompt. the persons of Walter H. Holmes, D. M. Short, Her. Edsall, A. D. S. C. Sergeant, and John Mc Neal - now in your custody to be transferred to Central Guard House, to await transportation to Clinton Prison. Sentences S. C. M.

W. P. Wood

Major-General Commanding.

Dund

J. H. Kille 16449

May 22/65

16449

Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office Provost Marshal Gen'l, Defences North Potomac.

Washington, D. C. May 21st 1865.

Commanding Officer
Central Guard House
Sic

I have the honor
to request that you send J.
Williams & John H. Keenan
a secure guard to this Of-
fice to receive the 22nd of
at 9. A. M. —

By order of Col. J. M. S. ...
Prov. Marshal Gen'l
J. M. S.
Lt. J. A. B. C.

Genl 16450

Rich^d Williams

May 22/65

Genl
Genl Williams

Headquarters Department of Washington,
Office Provost Marshal Genl. Defences North Potomac,

Washington, D. C., *July 22nd* 1905.

Commanding Officer
Central Postal Bureau
Sir

I have the honor
to return - under guard - to your
custody the prisoner Jack Wil-
liams and to request that Rich-
ard Williams be sent - in his
place - by the returning guard
to this Office -

By order of
Col J. Ingraham
Prov. Mar. Genl. D. Def. P.
J. W. H. S.
L. T. & A. D. C.

No 17. 16451 9 1865

Release of oath
of allegiance. 16451

Stephen Keyney

Geo Johnson

John C. Hudson

Geo Morris

(Ed) C. C. Angus

May Geo Corning

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^D ARMY CORPS.

Washington, *May 19* 1865

To Lt. Col. N. T. COLBY,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capital Prison:

You will immediately *Release*
the persons of *Geo Morris - Stephen Kemney - Geo Johnson*
John C Hudson now in your custody
upon their taking the Oath of Allegiance
to the U. S. Govt.

L. L. August
Major-General Commanding.

No 15

~~16452~~ 19 1965

Release of 16452

Evatt C. B.

Wilson A. S.

Williams John

(Ed) C. C. August

Major Gen Leonard



No. 737

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Washington, May 19 1863

To Lt. Col. N. T. COLBY,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release
the persons of C. B. Crockett A. S. Thilman
and John Williams now in your custody
Upon their taking the Amnesty Oath.

L. L. Ingalls
Major-General Commanding.

no. 6

16452 May 18th 65

Release of
Washington, Frank

Davis Thomas

Susan Osborn

Ritterspach Jacob

(Ed) L. G. Argue
May 18th 1865

Cts



Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Washington, *May 18* 1865

To Lt. Col. N. T. COLBY,

Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately *Release*
the person of *Frank Harrison, Thomas Davis, Adam Swan*
Alexis Davis - and Jacob Ritterbach now in your custody
Witnesses - To be released by order Sec of War

L. G. Ayers
Major-General Commanding.

Deliver 16454

Mayer

J.S. Turner

Mullen

McGinty

Thomas

Wagner

May 18/66

[Handwritten signature]

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 15th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately deliver to accomp^y Officer
the persons of ~~John Doherty~~ ^{J. M. Wayne} ^{Ala} ^{McNeil} ^{2^d Pa} ^{Stewart}
~~John Doherty~~ ^{Buchanan} 3^d ^{71st Col}
~~John Doherty~~ ^{J. R. G. Francis} ^{Mullin} ^{Hickey} 3^d ^{71st Col}
~~John Doherty~~ ^{John Mc Ginty} 2^d ^{Battⁿ 11th Regt.} ^{now in your custody.}
~~John Doherty~~ ^{John Mayore} 2^d ^{Battⁿ 11th Regt.} ^{J. H. Thomas} ^{2^d ^{11th Regt.}}

To be sent to Clinton Prison Sentence 5th M.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,

Geo R. Mawbridge
Capt H&A - Adjutant

no 12 16455
May 19 65

Release of
Fisher J. R.
Kornish W. F.
Hedley Silas
Anton Wm
Allison Wm
Shott John
Burrow Wm

(Sd) G. C. Angus.

May 19 1965

at

NO. 10

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Washington, May 19th 1865

To Lt. Col. N. T. COLBY,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ~~Release~~
the person of John D. Fisher, Chas. Bernick, Wm. Brewster,
Wm. Allison, Wm. Anton, John Sheatnow in your custody
Upon their taking the Oath of Allegiance
to the U. S. Govt.

L. S. Augustus,
Major-General Commanding.

No 13. May 19¹⁶⁴⁶ 1765

Stathers Thos Esq

Falconer Robt Esq.

(Ed) to to Angus

May Gen Leundy



Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS,

Washington, *May 19* 1865

To Lt. Col. N. T. COLBY,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately *Release*
the persons of *Robert A. Falconer - Thos. E. Struthers*
and *Elias D. Stephens* now in your custody
Upon their taking the oath of allegiance
to the U. S. Govt.

L. L. Ingles
Major-General Commanding.

16457

May 29/68

Release of

David Williams

Amesworth Goodnow

James A Greenwell

Daniel Decker

(Ed) C. C. August

Major Gen Bondy

015

N. 110

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^D ARMY CORPS.

Wm. P. Wood Esq.

Washington, May 29 1865

To ~~Major-General~~ COFFEY

~~Major~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release
the persons of David William Annanath Gordon
James A. Greenwall & Paul Decker ~~and~~ now in your custody
upon their taking Oath of Allegiance to
U. S. Govt.

L. S. Angier.

Major-General Commanding.

16458

List of Seigneur Cases
Disposed of May 15/66

List

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., May 15th 1865.

List of Signor Cases disposed of

✓ John Crowley Case continued from May 13th —
No. 199 G. Street Fined \$20^{dolls}

✓ Mary McCarty Place of Business between —
6th & 7th Sts on the Island Fined \$20^{dolls}

✓ Gennie Lannahan
Case Dismissed

A. J. Rutherford
Capt. V. R. C. Condit

16459

1645

May 30/65

Release of
J. Miller
O Brown
R. Condow

(Sd) b b Argon
may be condg

Wig

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

M. P. Hood Esq

Washington, May 25 1865

To ~~GENERAL~~

Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately ~~Release~~
the persons of Jacob Miller - Oliver Brown -
and Redmond Gordon - now in your custody

(Unconditional)

L. L. Ingles
Major-General Commanding.

16460

2-0311

May 27 1965

Release of

J. J. Gifford

J. L. Maddox

(Sd) b. b. Arquin

Maj. Ken Bond

Cuts

N^o 31

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^D ARMY CORPS

Genl. P. Wood Esq

Washington, May 27 1865

To ~~Genl. P. Wood Esq~~
Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately release
the person of *J. J. Gifford* and
J. S. Madder now in your custody

on conditional

L. L. August
Major-General Commanding.

Deliver: 16461

Cronin
Kung
Boyle

~~May 27/65~~

48

N 7/7

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 27th 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately Release & Del to guard
the person of Sergt Corwin John Doyle (with Police
and M. D. King citizen now in your custody.
To be returned to civil authorities
at once.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal,

J. W. Sharp

Adjutant

16462

UNION PROVOST MARSHAL'S FILE
CITIZENS
TWO OR MORE NAMES 0448

Carroll Paper May 28 1863-

16462

Wm. W. P.

10 1/2

Receipt for John Keelani &
Jeth

Recd Amos May 28 1863.

Carroll Prison

Washington D.C.

May 28th 1865

Received from S. H. Chandler. the
persons of John Celestius and W. S. Jett
Prisoners for confinement. Committed By
order Col F. Ingraham.

William P. Wood
Supt. C. Prison

16463

List of Liquor Cases
disposed of May 13th 1865

None

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. May 13th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

Thos^s Garvey Place of Business No^o 217^o 23rd St^h betⁿ -
G & H Streets. Second Offence

Fined \$50^{dolls}

John Crowley No^o 197 & 199 D^o St^h
Case dismissed till May 15th 1865

Dennis Erwin Place of Business on 18th & S^o St^h
Case dismissed

Wm^o Towers No^o 82^o 20th St^h near Pa. ave
Fined \$20^{dolls}

Conrad Rosner Place of Business on 18th & H St^h
Fined \$25^{dolls}

Henry Diamond Place of Business on S^o St^h betⁿ -
22nd & 23rd Streets
Fined \$25^{dolls}

A. G. Rutherford
Capt. U. S. Army

List of Honor Cases
16164
disposed of May 12th / 65

Out

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., May 12th 1865.

Liquor Cases disposed of.

- ✓ Wm. Carey "Hibernia House" 26th St.
Fined \$25. 1st Offence
- ✓ James Lyden "Baltimore House", 40. Bridge St, Georgetown
Fined \$25 = 1st Offence
- ✓ Bernard McKee, "26th St. Fined \$25 1st Offence
- ✓ W. McCinty 143 High St, Georgetown.
Fined \$25. 1st Offence
- ✓ Henry Sherwood 197 High St Georgetown
Fined \$25 1st Offence
- ✓ Peter Emory "European Hotel". Case dismissed.
- ✓ W. A. Carson. Cor. E. & 12th St. Fined \$25. 1st Offence

A. E. Huberford
Capt. W. C. Comdy

Deliver **16465**

Barry
McGibbon

May 13 1865

No. 71

Headquarters Military District of Washington,
PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, May 13th 1865

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will immediately release from confinement
the persons of Michael Barry & John McEgilton
now in your custody.
and deliver them to accompanying Guard

By order of T. INGRAHAM,
Colonel and Provost Marshal,



Adjutant.

Carroll Groton W.V.

May 27. 1866

Charles Willson
Asst. Supt.

Recd for Geo Lacy
Richd Street. Balm Compton
Hon Compton, Thos Brauner
Joseph Brauner Ed. Smith
Groton

J. L. ...
Lacy

Recd Rms May 18 1866

Recd from Mrs. [unclear] 1856

1856

Col. J. Ingraham

Present
~~General [unclear]~~
 Alon [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]

Charles Wilson
 Charles [unclear]

May 7. 1856
 [unclear]

Carroll Prison
Washington DC
May 4th 1865

Received from Guard the following named
persons committed by Col Ingraham

Say Jos^o

Snoot, K. M. T.

Compton Barnes

Campbell, J. M. P.

Brauner Tho M

Brauner Jos S.

also Edwin A. Smith ^{for} ~~with~~ whom there

is no commitment, will Col Ingraham please
send it. and oblige

Charles H Wilson
Asst Supt

16467

Richard Dostier

and

Saml L. Hill.

May 30, 1868

Leitigen

Ms. B. 9. 16. (10) 1865

Know all men by these presents that we
Richard Doshier of the County of Brunswick
and Samuel L. Dill of the County
of Carter and State of North Carolina
are held and givenly bound unto
J. W. Palmer Brigadier General U.S.A.
commanding District of Beaufort
in the sum of one thousand dollars
to be paid to the said J. W. Palmer
or his assigns for which payment
well and truly to be made without
excuse and each of us by him
self our and each of our heirs, exec-
utors and administrators jointly by
these presents

Sealed with our seals and dated
this 30th day of May A.D. 1865


Whereas by Paragraph 5th of the
Order of the Head Quarter District
of Beaufort, at Fort Sumner etc May 23
1865 the above mentioned Richard
Doshier and others therein named
Civilians, confined at Fort Macon
are directed to be released upon
their each filing a bond of one

thousand dollars conditioned to appear
before any tribunal to which they may
be summoned

The condition of the above obligation
is such that if the above bonusee
Richard Dasher shall make his
personal appearance before any
tribunal to which he may be sum-
moned by the proper U.S. military
authorities to answer the charges
that are or may be preferred against
him for the offenses on account of
which he was confined at Fort Ma-
son set forth in the above mentioned
Special Order of the above
obligation to be void, otherwise to
remain in full force and effect
signed sealed and delivered

In presence of

J. W. Perry


Lieut. 2d. Mass. Art'y
Comdg. Det. Fort "Mason"

^{his}
Richard Dasher
^{mark}
V. L. Dill

Address

Richard Dasher
Smithville
N.C.

Cornell Union May 28 1843

16468

Costs

Wood, New, S.
Supt. C. S. P.

Receipts for effects of John
Celestines & New. S. Jewett.

Recd. Amos May 29 1843

1	One	Bill of Sale for Cattle.
1	One	Promissory ^{note} in favor of Lewis (Mr. Garratt), Signed C. M. McDonald & J. M. Talepin.
1	One	Receipt for One Thousand Pounds Bacon dated, Feb. 13 th 1865 (sgd.) S. L. Love. Capt & A. C. S. Fields' Division.
1	One	General Order, No. 9, dated April 9 th , 1865, at Appomattox C. H. Va. signed R. E. Lee.
1	One	Promissory note in favor of Joseph B. Kent, dated Sep ^r 20 th 1863 Sgd. E. M. Jett.
1	One	Letter addressed to Col. Conger, dated April 27 th 1865.
\$1.80	One dollar & Eighty cents,	Specie.
13	Thirteen	dollars Greenbacks
85	Eighty five	Cents. Currency. U. S.
8	Eight	dollars Bank of Penn Township. Philada. (Supposed to be counterfeit)
5	Five	dollars. Bank of Allegan, Michigan (supposed to be counterfeit)
5	Five	dollars. Madison County Bank, Miss.
3	Three	dollars, Adrian Insurance Co. Mich.
2	Two	dollars, Bank of the State of South Carolina
2	Two	Dollars, Farmers & Mechanics Bank, Washington D. C.
170	One hundred seventy	dollars, Confederate Money.
1	One	Advertisement of Bryant & Stratton's College, Representing a One dollar Bill Recd the above articles William P. Wood Supt O'Prison

Inventory of effects taken from Prisoner confined in cell
No. 211. *Wm. S. Pratt*

1	one	Lead Pencil
1	one	Miniature of Lincoln, with badge in mourning
1	one	Pocket Book
117	One hundred & seven	Confederate ten cent Stamps.
2	Two	U. S. Three cent Stamps
11	Eleven	Steel Pens
12	Twelve	Sewing needles.
1	One	Tooth Brush
1	One	Hair Comb
1	One	Fine Tooth Comb
1	One	Silver pen holder, pencil & Gold pen.
1	One Pair	Countlets.
1	One	Pocket Knife.
1	One	Neck tie.
1	One small piece	India Rubber.
1	One	Memorandum Book, containing addresses of people in Washington City D. C.
1	One	satchel, containing clothing
1	one	bag containing shirt & socks
3	Three	Confederate passes dated respectively Richmond, March 28 th 1864 Petersburg August 15 th 1864 Petersburg August 18 th 1864
1	One	Ticket on Petersburg and Richmond R.R.
1	One	Pass from Richmond Va. to Millford, Va. dated September 28 th 1864.
1	One	Pass from Staunton Va. to Richmond Va. dated Sept 3 rd ; 1863.
1	One set	Ivory shirt studs

Inventory of Effects taken from Prisoner Confined in Cell
 No. 209 *John Leeister*

1 One pair Suspenders

1 One set Sleeve Buttons

1 One Dollar and three cents

{ 1 One Pencil

{ 3 Three Studs, connected by chain

Turned over to me by a convict
 officer April 30th A. M.

Received the above articles

William P. Wood
 Supt. O'Prison

Ad. J. 195 Rpt. Pa. vols.

16489 Berryville & a.

B. 28. May 29th 1865

Dear Mr L.

St. Col. Grady

Makes statement in
relation to firing upon
one of his sentinels on
morning of May 26th by
supposed Guerrillas

Citizens

Received of

Hd. Qrs. 2^d Div. 3^d Div. 4th

May 30th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

J. W. Fisher
Col. Comd^g Div.

Hq 3^d Div. A.C.S.

May 30 1865

Respectfully referred to
Port. Maj. Gen. Comd^g the
Army for his infor-
mation.

J. W. Egan
Port. Maj. Gen.

E. B. (11)

Received - Has not been
since 8.65 - Received - Has not been
+ - - - - -

Head Quarters
Army of the Transvaal
June 1. 1865

Respectfully returned
to Lt. Maj Gen Egan who
will instruct Col. Peas to
use every diligence to arrest
these parties & cause a
thorough investigation in
their case

By Command of
Lt. Maj Gen Forster

G. M. Russell

Asst. Adj. Gen

Respy ...

...

...

...

Head Quarters 195th Regt. P. V.

Berryville Va.

May 29th 1865

Lieutenant,

I have the honor to transmit the following report of the firing upon the sentinel of my Camp, in the streets of Berryville, between the hours of twelve & one O'clock, on the morning of May, 28th 1865. The sentinel on Post No. 1, heard laughing and loud talking for half an hour, when a party of horsemen came riding rapidly up the street, and when they were near enough, he commanded, "Halt! who comes there?" One of the number replied, "Who the hell are you? Who placed you there?" He was answered, "The sentinel of the camp." "What Camp? Who placed you there?" was then asked, and another of the party asked at the same time if he knew where a man by the name of Kootz lived. The sentinel answered, he did not. One of them then swore and said, "Jesus Christ, he is only a ghost." The sentinel replied, "I'll ghost you," and called for the corporal of the guard. Four, he supposed, turned when he first halted & rode back, and when he called for the

corporal of the guard. Two fired their pistols upon him, & also turned and rode down the street as rapidly as their horses could carry them. The sentinel immediately returned the fire, but the night was rainy and very dark, and he failed to hit them. Immediate steps were taken to be in readiness for a recurrence of a similar attempt, but no further alarm occurred. Statements from citizens corroborate that of the sentinel, except as to the number of horsemen, which it is pretty conclusive, were but three, and were three brothers named Dickman, who live on the other side of the river, some five miles from here. I met one of them in the village during the day of the 25th, and found him paroled of Mosely's battalion. Their character is given as desperadoes, and I think the evidence justifies a sudden descent upon their locality, one of these mornings as soon as the river is sufficiently low to ford it. Any orders that may be sent in regard to the matter, shall be promptly carried out.

To ~~Gen~~ David Miller
A. A. A. Genl
3rd Division
Army of Tennessee

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
W. L. Bear Lt. Col
Comd 19th Regt. P. V.

16470
May 2d. 1865.

Gen. M. Patrick, W.D. Johnson

16470

State that they are now held in arrest, and that their money has been taken from them by the Provost Marshal, also, that they were not engaged in the game of poker, for which this party was arrested, and that those who were have been released.

The Gen. Dept. of North Carolina,
Army & Co.

Raleigh, N.C. May 5, 1865.

EO 142

ENC - 185

Respectfully referred to Col. J. F. Frangley
of the 5th Inf. for investigation and prompt
report of all the circumstances connected with
the arrest.

By order of Maj. Gen. Schofield,



Col. J. F. Frangley
10th Head Quarters
Raleigh, N.C.

Respectfully referred to the Provost
Marshal for reports of J. F. Frangley
Col. Comd. 10th

Raleigh N. C. May 3^d 1865.
May. Gen. Schofield.

Sir. We the undersig-
ned being present at an arrest which
was made the other night in a private
room & held ourselves under arrest & ask
your kind consideration of the matter. In
the room there was a party playing cards,
or poles as it is called, neither of us had
anything to do with the game. What time
we had been in the room but a short
time when a guard came in and arrested
all present among ¹⁷⁴³ some private soldiers
we were told after we arrived at the Capital
Building (by the Surg. in Command) that one
among the party was suspected of knowing
or having something to do with the assassination
of President Lincoln. All the money we
had was taken from us together with private
papers - we were retained all night, and
the next morning before the provost Marshall
who says the money is subject to confiscation.
The soldiers in the mean time who were playing
were released in a few minutes after the

must. We trouble your kind attention
to know upon what grounds our
money is retained, or whether there is
any practice in its retention or not.
Had we been engaged in playing
we would have thought it harmless
as we were in a private room & knew
no military orders against it.

Yours Most Respectfully

James Mannin

Gen. M. Pattick

W. D. Johnson

City

Office, Fort's Mount
Raleigh N. C.
May 6th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
The number of Gambling Halls
and houses of ill fame. had
become a serious matter.

I received instructions from
Col. G. F. Grainger commanding
the Post to arrest all men
found gambling and confis-
cate property used and money
found, and to close all houses
of ill fame.

The men referred to were found
in the act of gambling. They were
arrested and confisced. One,
(W. D. Johnson) released the same
day - the others the next morning
their private papers restored to
them - and the money found
on the table and about them -
turned over to the Post Treasurer
to be used by the Council of Admin-
istration as a Post Fund.

The private soldiers referred to
were employed as Detectors and
were released when their duty
was done.

Two of the men found there
were not citizens of this city and
were represented to me by one
of the Post standing in the city
as professional gamblers.

The case seemed a very clear
one, but still I mentioned the
affair to Col. Hayes, Pro. Adm. Gen.
who approved of the course I
adopted.

The parties referred the mat-
ter to Col. G. who was investiga-
ting the matter (when referred
to Maj. Gen. Schuyler) and who I
think would have decided the
matter justly and fairly.

G. W. B. Dyer
May 9th 1865

Self as a citizen I refer
to Mr Wm. W. Holden,
Ed. N. C. Standard,
Your Oth Servt
Geo. S. Williams

May. Wm. Schaffner
Crawfordsville N. C.

76

Wilmington N.C. May 4/65

May Gen Schofield

Dear Sir

This will be handed you by my young friend Dr. Maurice who at present resides with me. He is a native of this State, was conscripted by the rebel authorities & detailed by them, to a hospital in Richmond. I most willingly vouch for him, as a loyal man. His deportment has ever been that of a gentleman. In the case he presents to you, I will state that my wife had given him some money, to make a purchase of some provisions at the time of his arrest. This money was taken. Be kind enough to see justice done him, As regards my

Self as a citizen I refer
to Mr Wm. W. Holders,
Ed. N. C. Standard,
Your obt Servt
Geo. S. Williams

May 20. 1861
Geo. S. Williams
Raleigh N. C.

16471

May 24, 65

Cts

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Posters are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmissions or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.
JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Mobile, Ala.

Chickasaw, March 1865

By Telegraph from Washington 1865

To General Sherman

The animals to be sent from Mr. Field and Judge Field were obtained from negroes who were sending them to you the General. I did not know who they belonged to, and therefore the negroes disappeared. My men did not visit the plantation. The animals will be delivered up.

Wm. J. S. S. S.
Col. Co. S. S.

475 h

16472

May 23, 65

6.5

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Parties are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while this Company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmissions or delivery of repeated messages beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages; from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions. JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Mobile, Ala.

Columbus, Miss. 23rd 1860,

By Telegraph from Mobile 23 1860,

To Mr. Wm. W. Garrison

Today I send Mr. Pearson to report to you as Telegraph Secty. I need him very badly here. I am short of Operators that are reliable. The military business here is important and is sent and read only by our responsible operators. I cannot send him on any business.

My most respectful regards to the only Chief Operator I have for this office. If you can get along without Mr. Pearson after he finishes your business would facilitate me here. Very Respectfully Yours O. B. Smith

Report of: 16473

Receipts & Expenditures

by Capt J. B. Hail

Capt & Prov Mar

of Seavalls Bluff

Ark. from 1st to 16th

of May 1865

Citizens

Report of Receipts and Expenditures of

J. P. Hoyt Capt and *Probst* Marshal.

OF *DeWalls Pluff case*, from the *1st* day of *May* 1865, to the *15th* day of *May* 1865.

DATE. 1865.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	WHY COLLECTED	AMOUNT.		DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	NO. VOUCHER.	AMOUNT.	
			Dollars.	Cents.					Dollars.	Cents.
May 1	Gov't Ferry	For Fares	12	00						
"	Byrd Monroe	Saloon	75	00						
"	W. F. Fyve	Water Cost	2	50						
"	"	For Fishing	2	00						
"	John Lehman	Barber Shop	6	00						
"	Edmond Northin	Jeweler	5	00						
"	David Crockett	Team	2	00						
"	John Shields	Tax $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on Income	8	65						
"	"	Team	2	00						
"	Geo F. Longory	Tax $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on Income	23	53						
"	Arthur Miller	Grocery & Saloon	15	00						
"	C. Shears	Bakery	5	00						
"	Rob Cook	Team	2	00						
"	Stephen Stewart	Barber Shop	4	00						
"	F. Leptine	Jeweler	5	00						
"	C. R. Blackman	Bakery	5	00						
"	A. Clinger	Jeweler	5	00						
"	W. Gaston	Saloon &c	85	00						
"	W. R. Redden	Saloon	35	00						
"	J. S. Hanna	Saloon & Billiards	90	00						
"	D. Guss	Team	2	00						
"	Rock & Thomas	Saloon & Bakery	10	00						
"	S. Acaits	Team	2	00						
"	Thos Whitley	Saloon &c	87	00						
"	Thos Sullivan	Saloon &c	85	00						
"	E. J. Woods & Co	Tax $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on Income	32	15						
"	Monroe & Stansbury	Saloon	35	00						
"	J. M. Bowers	Ice cream Saloon	5	00						
"	J. McClinton	Saloon	75	00						
"	Geo S. Linn	Meat Market	5	00						
			727.85							

Report of Receipts and Expenditures of



Wentworth & Prudon Marshal.

OF Dwight's Bluff Am., from the 1st day of May 1865, to the 12th day of May 1865.

DATE. 1865.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	WHY COLLECTED	AMOUNT.		DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	NO. VOUCHER.	AMOUNT.	
			Dollars.	Cents.					Dollars.	Cents.
May 1	Ampt sent forward from sheet No 1		727	75						
"	Charles Robertson	Barber Shop	2	00						
"	Stausbury & Enman	Saloon &c	10	00						
"	Byrd Moore	Fine	25	00						
"	H. F. Hitchcock	"	50	00						
"	C. Miller	"	50	00						
"	J. Gallagher	"	15	00						
"	A. S. Camp	Saloon	5	00						
"	Robt Gillispie	"	35	00						
"	A. J. White	Phot Gallery	5	00						
"	W. E. Talbot	Restaurant	12	00						
"	"	Saloon	35	00						
"	B. N. D. Funnell	"	5	00						
"	Geo. P. Humphries	Box & parcel service	5	00						
"	Frank Gallagher	Meat Market	5	00						
" 9	Dan Castello	Circus	48	00						
"	J. H. Grace	Water Cart	2	50						
"	S. J. Peoples	Confectionery	5	00						
"	Carl & Barlow	Grocery	3	00						
"	F. J. Workling	Saloon	3	00						
"	"	Grocery	5	00						
" 10	John Thorpe	Saloon	3	40						
"	"	Restaurant	8	00						
"	Geo. P. Humphries	Saloon	3	80						
"	"	Grocery	3	80						
"	Eissen & Wellenberg	Bakery	5	00						
"	"	Saloon	5	00						
"	John Martin	"	5	00						
"	"	Grocery	5	00						
"	W. J. Robinson	Saloon	5	00						
			1101	35						

Report of Receipts and Expenditures of

OF *Walls Bluff* from the 1st day of

J. D. Hart and *Probst Marshal.*
 1865, to the 15th day of May 1865.

DATE. 1865.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	WHY COLLECTED	AMOUNT.		DATE.	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	NO. VOUCHER.	AMOUNT.	
			Dollars.	Cents.					Dollars.	Cents.
May 10	Ant Brothford	from shut No 2	11	01 35						
" 12	J. M. Bates	Confectionary	3	20						
" "	" "	Provision Store	3	20						
" "	J. J. Eppley	confectionary	5	00						
" "	R. Boyd	6 1/2 percent Insur	30	00						
" "	B. E. Binns	Grocery	5	00						
" 13	Thos Sugan	"	3	75						
" "	Gas Man a	Saloon	3	05						
" "	Govt Ferry	Fare	11	00						
" 15	Pierce & Sinsdale	Grocery	5	00						
" "	" "	Restaurant	12	00						
" "	W. D. Clark	Museum	1	50						
	Total Amt recd to May 15 th 1865		118	05						
	" " Expended " "		28	50						
	Amt remaining on hand & reported		115	35						

..16474

May 31, 1865

Antiquary

file



Head Quarters, District of the Mottoway,
Petersburg, Va., June 29th 1865.

Robt Col E. Smith, A. A. G.
Department of Virginia.

Sir,

I have the honor to forward a statement
of Maj W. S. Bailey, Provost Marshal of Brunswick
County in relation to a Public Meeting of Citizens
held at Lawrenceville Brunswick County Va. May 31st '65.

Very Resp^y

Your Obedt Serv^t

Wm. S. Hartnett
Maj Gen Comdg

Proceedings of a meeting
of the Citizens of Etow
and Neighbourhood
Relative to Freedmen



Head Quarters 1st Dist
Quincy Ia June 25
1875

Respectfully forwarded

H. C. Lacy
1st Maj. 5th Ias
Co. 1st

At a meeting of a number of the Citizens of the Neighbourhood held at Eton on the 31st day of May 1850 to take into consideration the best measures to be adopted for the mutual benefit of themselves and the freedman in their midst The following resolutions were adopted.

1st Resolved that we unanimously agree and bind ourselves under no circumstances to employ or cause in any way directly or indirectly employment to be given any Negro freed by Federal Authority, without a written pass or recommendation from his former Master or employer

2 Resolved that we will not rent or cause to be rented to any such Negro any land or house, unless such Negro has a written recommendation from his former Master or employer for that purpose

3 Resolved that no freedman be permitted to visit or pass through any plantation except upon a written pass from his employer and that we will in no case give such permission at night except upon business

4 Resolved that the Maximum rate of Hire for No one Freedman without encumbrance, shall be Five dollars per month in Currency and food during the time hired

5 Resolved that any person or persons in this Community violating these obligations by Harboring employing or delivering any Negro from the protection or assistance of his former Master against his wish or Consent, shall for such Conduct receive the Contempt of all good Citizens

6 Resolved that these resolutions be signed by those present at this meeting and that they be presented to the farmers of the Neighbourhood not present for their Approval and signature

Provost Marshal's Office
County of Brunswick
Sub-Aid^t of the Blackwater
June 1865

Bailey Wm. S.
Major and Provost Marshal

Submits a statement in
reference to a Public meeting
of citizens held at Lawrence
-ville, Brunswick Co. on
May 31st 1865.

Recd HQ S.D.B. 6/28/65.

H. Q. Sub. Div. of the Bl. States
Petersburg Va June 28: 1865.

Respectfully forwarded

Wm. H. McKibbin

Brigadier General

Provost Marshal's Office
 County of Brunswick Sub-District of the District
 June 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to report the names of the following citizens of Brunswick County, Va. who attended a Public Meeting held at Lawrenceville Court House in said County on the 31st day of May 1865.

Names.	Subst. Land.			Amount Paid. Administred	By whom Administred
	No. Secs.	Value per ac.	Total.		
J. M. E. Merritt	300	\$ 3	\$900.	June 10 th 1865.	Major Wm. J. Bailey
D. S. Hicks	120	" "	360.	" " 1 st " "	" " " " " "
H. M. Varden	200	" "	600	May 31 st " "	" " " " " "
J. R. Jones	none	" "	" "	" " 31 st " "	" " " " " "
E. B. Scambale	100	\$ 3	300	" " 20 th " "	P. P. S. R. ...
J. R. Seward	200	" "	600	" " 31 st " "	Major Wm. J. Bailey
J. B. Lewis	250	" "	750	June 10 th " "	" " " " " "
R. K. Kinkland	200	" "	600	" " 9 th " "	" " " " " "
A. J. Poyner	300	" "	900	May 31 st " "	" " " " " "
S. E. Chandler	none	" "	" "	June 1 st " "	" " " " " "
S. E. Buzard	150	\$ 3	\$450	May 31 st " "	" " " " " "
H. i. Pincival	300	" "	900	" " 31 st " "	" " " " " "
E. H. A. Blier	300	" "	900	" " 31 st " "	" " " " " "
H. G. Giffin	75	" "	225	" " " " " "	" " " " " "
J. A. Kiddick	250	" "	750	June 9 th 1865	Major Wm. J. Bailey
R. S. Powell	250	" "	750	May 31 st " "	" " " " " "
D. J. Wade	120	" "	360	June 8 th " "	" " " " " "
J. J. Gandy	350	" "	1050.	May 31 st " "	" " " " " "
J. B. Walling	200	" "	600	June 5 th " "	" " " " " "

Provest. Marshal. Office
 County of Brunswick Sub-district of the Blackwater.

June. 1865.

Captain

I have the honor to report the number of acres and Estimated Value of the Cultivated or Tillable Land of Brunswick County, Virginia the number of White and Black inhabitants and the average acres to each White and Black inhabitant of said County.

Population			Tillable Land.			Average amount of tillable land to each inhabitant.
White	Black	Total.	sq. ^{of} acres.	Value ^{per} acre.	Total Value.	
2993.	9818	12811	88866.	\$3.	\$266.598	6. acres.

I am, Very Respectfully,
 Your Obedt. Servt.
 J. M. J. J. J.
 Major and Provest. Marshal

First District

Report of Meeting held in Amherst Co. by his majesty of Freedom

Names of Persons who attended the meeting	Time of Meeting	Place of Meeting	Quantity of land owned by persons who attended the meeting	Value of killed lands owned by persons who attended the meeting	Names of Persons who attended the meeting who have taken the oath	At what time taken	Quantity of killed land in Amherst County	Quantity of killed land in District No. 1	White population in District No. 1	Black population in District No. 1	Quantity of killed land to which the persons in the County have no title	Quantity of killed land to which the persons in the County have no title	Quantity of killed land in District No. 1 to which the persons in the County have no title	Quantity of killed land in District No. 1 to which the persons in the County have no title		
			Acres	Acres		Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres		
George H. Damerson	May 3, 1845	Blow Amherst Co. Va	150	1500	Geo. H. Damerson	May 30	One Hundred thousand (100,000)	Twenty thousand (20,000)	Nine thousand and fifty three (9,453)	Six thousand five hundred sixty eight (6,568)	One thousand, eight hundred and eight (1,808)	One thousand, three hundred and thirteen (1,313)	Eleven and one half (11 1/2)	Fifteen (15)	Five and one half (5 1/2)	Seven and three quarters (7 3/4)
J. J. Pendleton			50	500	J. J. Pendleton	"										
A. G. Pendleton			150		M. B. Robertson	"										
A. F. Robertson			150		A. G. Pendleton	"										
M. B. Robertson			150		B. L. Sheldon	June 2										
R. C. Sheldon			150													
T. H. Rucker			780													
Edmund Fletcher			780													
Walker Ding			150													
A. Crawford			150													
J. G. Dupuy			150													
L. Long			150													
L. S. Williams			150													
B. L. Sheldon			150													

John C. Goff
 Per Majesty of
 Congress District

16475

7

Op 13 Co 2^d Ill Spt Artly
Paducah Ky May 1865

Penes
2^d Supt I, IV,

Respectfully ask trans-
portation for Miss Eadie
A Harris and Miss
Melissa Bridgus
Columbus Ky -

Wm. Blevins 2^d Lieut. 2^d Regt. Ky.
Paducah Ky. May 1st 1865.

Lieut.:

I very respectfully ask
that you give Mrs. Edie and
Harris and Mrs. Malissa Bridges
transportation to Columbus Ky.
as they are desirous of quitting the
company.

I am Lieut.

Very respectfully

Yours obedt. Servt.

Wm. Blevins

Lieut. 2^d Regt. 2^d Ky.

Comd'g Co.

To
Le O. Tichenor
Lieut. & Post-Adj't.

Jacob Price 16476

and

Sam'l L. Hill

May 30, 1865

Lutgers



Mr. S. H. G. B (17) 1865

Know all men by these presents that
we Jacob Price of the County of
Brunswick and Saml. L. Price of
the County of Carter and State of
North Carolina are held and firmly
bound unto J. W. Palmer Brigadier
General U. S. & Commanding District
of Beaufort in the sum of one thousand
dollar to be paid to the said
J. W. Palmer or his assigns for which
payment well and truly to be made
within ourselves and each of us by
himself our and each of our heirs, ex-
ecutors and administrators firmly by
these presents. Sealed with our seals
and dated this 30th day of May
A D 1865

Whereas by Par. V. Special Order
No. 11. Head Quarters, District of
Beaufort New Bern N.C. May 23
1865 the above mentioned Jacob Price
and other herein named civilians
confined at Fort Macclellan are directed
to be released upon their each filing
a bond of one thousand dollars

7
conditioned to appear before any
tribunal that they may be summoned
thereunto

The Condition of the above obligation
is such that if the above
bounden Jacob Price shall make
his personal appearance before
any tribunal to which he may
be summoned by the proper U.S.
Military authorities to answer the
charges that are or may be pre-
ferred against him for the offenses
or accounts of which he was
confined at Fort Mearns as set
forth in the above mentioned Special
Order it is then the above obligation
to be void otherwise to remain in
full force and effect

Signed, sealed and delivered

in presence of

J. M. Poyne

J. M. Poyne
1st Lt. Mass. Arty

Comdg. Post. Fort Mearns

Jacob Price
I. d. Bill

J. M. Poyne
I. d. Bill

Address

Jacob Price

Smithville

N.C.

Stocks 16477

and

Benj. L. Perry

May 30, 1861

Letting

No. 3. H. G. B. 15, 1868

Know all men by these presents
that we, Archibald Mariner of the
County of New Hanover and Benjamin
L. Perry of the County of Carter and
State of North Carolina are here and
firmly bound unto J. N. Palmer, Major
and General U. S. A. commanding
District of Beaufort in the sum of
One thousand Dollars to be paid
to the said J. N. Palmer or his assigns
for which payment well and truly to
be made we bind ourselves and each
of us by himself our and each of
our heirs, executors and administrators
firmly by these presents. Sealed with our
seals and dated this 30th day of May
A. D. 1865

Whereas by Part V Special Order
of the Head Quarter District of
Beaufort, etc. etc. May 23
1865 the above mentioned Archibald
Mariner and others therein named
civilians confined at Fort Macon
are directed to be released upon

their each filing a bond in the sum of one thousand dollars conditioned to appear before any tribunal that they may be summoned?

The condition of the above obligation is such that if the above bound Archibald Mariner shall make his personal appearance before any tribunal to which he may be summoned by the proper U. S. military authorities to answer the charge that and so may be preferred against him for the offense on account of which he was confined at Millacom as set forth in the above mentioned special order or that this obligation to be void otherwise to remain in full force and effect

Signed, sealed and delivered

in presence of

J. M. Perry
J. W. Miller

Adj. Lieut. 2d. Mass. Art'y
Comdg. Post Fort "Macon"

Archd Mariner
B. L. Perry

Address

Archibald Mariner
Wilmington
N.C.

John P. Co. 16478
Shaver

and

David L. Hill

May 23, 1875

Antiquary

Mr. 3. H. G. B. (3) 1866

Know all men by these presents that
we John P. Savage of the County of
Brunswick and Sam. L. Dyer
of the County of Catah and State of West
Virginia do hereby and firmly bound
unto J. W. Palmer Brigadier General U.S.A.
commanding District of Beaufort in the sum
of one thousand dollars to be paid to the
said J. W. Palmer or his assigns for which pay-
ment we and truly to be answerable
ourselves and each of us by himself our
and each of our heirs, executors and ad-
ministrators firmly by these presents,
Seals with our seals and dates the
30th day of May A.D. 1865

Whereas by Part V Special Orders
of our Head Quarters District of Beaufort
New Bern etc May 23 1865 the above
mentioned John P. Savage and others
therein named, civilians confined
at Fort Mifflin are directed to be released
upon their each filing a bond of
one thousand dollars conditions to appear
before any Tribunal that they may be
summoned. (The condition of the

16479

Weekly Report
of Federal Citizens
conferred by J. B. Scott
Capt & Prov. Mar.
for the week ending
May 14th 1865

Weekly
~~Monthly~~ Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoyt Capt & Prov Mar, for the
 week ending May 14th 1865.

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Autry O.		Prairie	Mo	On suspicion	July 18	Prov Mar	May 9 th	released by order Brig Gen Shaler	
2	Allen Robt. O.		"	"	On suspicion	Apr 25	" "		Tried	
3	Brown John (old)	Prussia	"	"	Murder	May 16	" "			
4	Johnson J.	"	"	"	Violation of his oath	Apr 24	" "		Tried	
5	Mayby W.	"	"	"	" " " "	July 16	Col Mitchell		Tried	
6	Stratton C. E.	"	"	"	On suspicion	Mar 29	Prov Mar	May 10 th	released by order Gen Shaler	

I have the honor to be
 Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt. Servt.
 J. B. Hoyt
 Capt & Prov Mar

16480

Report of

Receipts & Expenditures
by Wm J. B. Nail Captain
Levalls Bluff Artillery
from 16th to 31st May 1865

Levalls

Report of Receipts and Expenditures of

J. B. Hoyt Maj. Gen.

Provost Marshal.

OF New York City, from the 16th day of May 1865, to the 31st day of May 1865.

DATE. 1865.	FROM WHOM RECEIVED.	WHY COLLECTED.	AMOUNT.		DATE. 1865	TO WHOM PAID.	FOR WHAT PURPOSE.	NO. VOUCHER.	AMOUNT.	
			Dollars.	Cents.					Dollars.	Cents.
May 16	Am't on hand	reported my 15	1153	53	May 18	J. B. Hoyt Maj & Prov. Mar	for Nations furnished St. Matter	1	96	63
-	J. C. Edwards	Museum	4	75		E. J. Wood & Co	" Bill Mourning goods	2	78	95
	Robert Gallispie	Ten pin alley	30	00		Geo. J. Lovejoy & Co	" " " "	3	310	15
	-	Shooting gallery	15	00	19	J. B. Hoyt Maj & Prov. Mar	Postage & Stamps	4	5	00
17	W. J. Florio	Team	1	25	24	J. P. Hatch	Bill Hardware &c	5	27	75
18	Ch. Yates & Son	Bakery	5	00		Geo. J. Lovejoy & Co	" Bill Sundries for office	6	12	75
	-	Saloon	5	00	30	Capt. Constock & Co	" Nations	7	231	14
	-	Grocery	5	00						
	Thos. A. Clements	"	5	00						
	-	Saloon	5	00						
20	John Fitzgerald	"	5	00						
21	John Connor	Fine	2	00						
	Thos. Breslin	"	2	00						
	John Reiser	"	2	00						
	John Raymond	"	2	00						
	Gas Rooney	"	2	00						
22	H. W. Jones	Hotel	20	00						
	-	Saloon	20	00						
23	Phillip O'Brien	Fine	5	00						
	Govt Ferry	For Hares	7	00						
	A. M. Houston	1/2 % per cent on Invoice	7	00						
27	Jul Morgan	Fine	10	00						
28	Govt Ferry	For Hares	5	00						
	J. P. Hatch	1/2 % per cent on Invoice	3	75						
30	John McDougall	Fine	10	00						
	E. J. Wood & Co	1/2 % per cent on Invoice	15	30						
	Total amt recd for month		1361	00						
	-	Expended	762	35						
	Total amt remaining on hand + forwarded		599	25						

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully Yours, Ob't Servt
J. B. Hoyt
Maj & Prov. Marshal

Weekly Report
of Federal Citizens
compiled by J. H. [unclear]
Sept & Oct Nov, for
week ending May 21st 1848

Weekly
~~Semi-Monthly~~ Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoyt Capt & Prov Mar
of DeWalls Bluff Arto for the week ending *May 18 1865*

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Allen R. A.		Arto	Arto	on suspicion	Apr 25	Prov Mar	May 19.	Fried & released by order Genl Skelton	
2	Brown J. (col)	DeWalls Bluff	Oraini	Arto	Murder	May 6	Arto			
3	Brine Phillip O.	Arto	Arto	Arto	Robbery	May 20	Arto			
4	Johnson J.	Arto	Arto	Arto	Violating his oath	Apr 24	Arto			Fried
5	Magby J. J.	Arto	Arto	Arto	Arto	July 16	Arto			Arto

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your obedient servant
J. B. Hoyt
Capt & Prov Mar

Weekly Report 16482
of Federal Citizens confided
by J. B. Holt capt & on no
for the week ending May 7th 1965

*Semi-Monthly Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoyt Capt & P. W. Mar of DeWalls
Bluff Ark from the week ending May 7th 1865*

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Butry A.	DeWalls	Prison	Ark	Arrested on Suspicion	July 22				
2	Allen Robt A.	"	"	"	"	Apr 25				
3	Anglin August	DeWalls	Prison	"	"	" 28	Capt Shuler	May 1 st	released by request Capt Mendenhall	
4	Butty E. S.	"	"	"	"	May 3	Ans Mar	" 6 th	"	Order Genl Shuler
5	Brown John (Cold)	"	"	"	Murder	" 6	"			
6	Ellison Chas (")	"	"	"	"	Apr 25	Genl Shuler	May 1 st	released by order Genl Shuler	
7	Johnson Jas	"	"	"	Violation of oath	" 24	Ans Mar			
8	Hayby Wm	"	"	"	"	July 14	Col Mitchell			Has had his trial
9	Stratton G. E.	"	"	"	On suspicion	" 28	Ans Mar			

*I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
J. B. Hoyt
Capt & Ans Mar*

= 16483

Semi-Monthly
Report of
Prisoners

Federal Citizens
Confined by J. B. Hall
Mag & Prov. Mar.

Detalls Bluff Ark
from May 16 1831st 1865th

Semi-Monthly Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoit Maj & Prov Marshal
of DeWalls Bluff Ark from the 16th to the 31st of May 1865

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Allen R. W.	DeWalls Bluff	Prain	Ark	on Suspicion	1865 July 18	Prov Mar	May 19	released by order	Genl Shaler
2	Brown John (Cal)	"	"	"	Murder	May 6	"	"	"	"
3	Byrne Pat	"	"	"	Drunkness	" ()	"	May 17 th	released by	Prov Mar
4	Ford C. J.	"	"	"	Violating his oath	" 23	"	" 27	Sent to	Little Rock
5	Freeman W. P.	"	"	"	"	"	May 28	May 28	Med from	Camp depot
6	Gibben W	"	"	"	Drunkness	" 19	Prov Mar	" 21	released by	Prov Mar
7	Johnson Jas	"	"	"	Violating his oath	Apr 24	"	Friday May 31 st	Sent to	Little Rock
8	King J. W.	"	"	"	"	May 23	"	" 27 th	Sent to	Little Rock
9	Magby W	"	"	"	"	July 16	Genl Mitchell	Friday	"	"
10	O'Brien Phillip	"	"	"	Robbery	May 20	Prov Mar	" 23	Released by	Prov Mar
11	Perry D. H.	"	"	"	Violating his oath	" 23	"	" 27 th	Sent to	Little Rock
12	Prind Elvin	"	"	"	"	" 27	Genl Davis	" 30	"	"
13	Smith John	"	"	"	"	"	Prov Mar	Sentenced 10 days	labor to pay fine	"
14	Thompson C. E.	"	"	"	Violating his oath	" 23	"	May 27 th	Sent to	Little Rock
15	Waddell J. S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
J. B. Hoit
Maj & Prov Mar

P 55. (E 70) 164845

Norfolk, Va. May 27. 1865
"P" 301 / D. T. / U. 2. 1865

C. C. Pool & Co.

(C. C. Pool & Horace Noble)

State that they were authorized to engage in the "Trade Store business" at "Leipzig"; that they discontinued the business there & removed the goods to this city, that the goods amounting to 7000⁰⁰ were taken possession of by the Provost Marshal who afterwards permitted them to sell the same on condition that the money realized for them be placed in his hands, which condition was complied with, the amount realized being six thousand two hundred and eighty dollars (\$6280.00). Requests that this money be now returned to him.



Office Prov Marshal dist. S. Va,
Norfolk Va., May 28. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded dis-
approved. The applicants have
both been informed that like
applications put in by them
have been returned disapproved
by the General Commanding,
yet they insist that this shall
be forwarded.

[Signature]

Officer Prov Marshal dist. S. Va

1st. (2nd. Norfolk P. & Defences)
Richmond, Va, June 2^d. 1865.

[Signature]
E. B.
2587

Respectfully forwarded.

Charles K. Hubert
Brig. Genl

Head Quarters Dist Centre Va
Norfolk, Va. June 3rd 1865.

Respectfully forwarded,
This is one of the cotton
speculating cases reported
on by the Military Commission
of which I was President,
the Proceedings of which
were forwarded to Lieut Genl
Grant, and ~~which~~ which I have
heard nothing ~~from~~.

In the absence of any
information as to how they will
be dealt with, this is respect-
fully forwarded to Head
Quarters Dist. for instructions.

W. A. R. W. M. W.
Brig Gen. Saunders

Head Quarters Dept of the
Richmond, Va. June 10-1865

Respectfully returned
to Brig Gen Gordon
Comdy Dist of East
Virginia who will
release the parties
and return all goods
held for further orders
of those who were ex-
amined by the Com-
mission of which Gen Gordon
was President,

By Command of
Maj Gen Chas
E. Smith
a. a. g.

Hd. Qu. Dist. Va.
Norfolk 14th June 1865

Respectfully referred to
Bot. Brig Gen. O. J. Mann
enquiring if Horace Noble
was under Bond, if so his

Bond will be cancelled.
This to be returned
with report.

By Order Brig Gen Gordon
F. C. Harris
a. a. g.

Horace Noble
Noble

Norfolk Va.

May 27th 1863.

Lieut Col J. H. Harris

Asst. Adjt. Genl

Norfolk

Col =

Having been authorized by proper authority to engage in the business known as the "Trade Store business" at "Cozyock" North Carolina: And having on or about the 13th day of February 1863: discontinued said Trade Store and remove all the goods therefrom to this City: And after the arrival of said Goods in this City: amounting in value to about seven thousand dollars (\$7000) = they were taken possession of by the Provost Marshal of the District and held by him until some

few days after said arrest. When the
said Provost Marshall permitted
us to sell said goods on condition
that the money realized for ~~the~~
~~goods~~ in his hands. On
or about the 1st day of Novr 1862 I
sold said goods for six thousand
two hundred and eighty dollars which
amount of money was placed in the
hands of said Provost Marshall.

As the goods above referred ^{to} were
purchased on credit or money borrowed
to pay for the same - And as the
parties that I am still owing are
anxious that I should pay them.
and as this money is all that I
have to meet this indebtedness
with and knowing that the money
must eventually be returned to
me - I therefore respectfully request

That you cause the said six-
thousand two hundred and
eighty dollars to be returned to
me:

Respectfully

The firm consists of
C. C. Poole &

Chas. Pool & Co

Horace Noble

Bond will be cancelled.
This to be returned
with report.
By Order Brig. Gen. Mansu
F. B. Kams
a. a. b.

Genl. Mansu Right of the
Richmond, Va. June 10-1865
Respectfully returned
to Brig. Genl. Mansu
Commandy Dist. of East
Virginia who will
return the specious
and return all goods
held for further orders
if there were any
announced by the Com. Mansu
from of which Genl. Mansu
was President.

By Command of
Wm. Genl. Phelps
E. S. Mansu

C. C. Poole

Ad. Com. Dist. Va.
Norfolk 14th June 1865

Respectfully referred to
Brig. Genl. O. S. Mansu
inquiring if Horace Noble
was under Bond, if so his

O. 55. (E. 170) 1865.
H. 1000. N. 27. K. a. y. 1865.

Howe W. Co. No

Requesting the sum of
\$2280. proceeds of sale
of goods from Trade Store
at Longport N. H. taken
possession of on the 1st
March 1865. by Bro. Mar.
Gerrish, he returned to
him.

Recd. H. 215 Dist. Co. N. H. No. 10. June 24

16485
N. 1853. N. 1870

Mar Dept, May 18th 65

E. D. Townsend

Asst. Adjt. Genl

O-34 - P.M. - 1865

G. C. M. 239 promulgating
proceedings in the case
of Chas. P. Harrison, Citizen

Witness of enclosure
name.

See letter of June 11th,

Re letter of June 7th 1865

226 Army Exchange

MAY 26 1865

Packet Case No. 24

Property taken from Miss Julia Thompson

One Rosewood Piano Made by E. N. Scherr Philadelphia
One Red Morocco Music Stool

Mr. Tucker

- 1 doz. Mineral Churn
- 1 Bed Mattress & Bedstead
- 1 extension Table
- 1 Wash Stand Wash Basin & Tray
- 2 Sewing Machines

Mrs. Thompson

1 Chair 24 Oct 1884

Mrs. Bacon

1 Chair

1 Sewing Machine

1 do. do. Washstand

Horse from Walker's

for the same

for the same

Edmund H. Jenkins

Supt. of

115 N. Main St.

Richmond Va.

Judge Advocate's Office,
NORFOLK, VA.

13.
HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,
22d Army Corps,

Washington, D. C., May 26th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Col. F. Ingraham
for the execution of the within
order.

Repeat action

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL AGUR.

M. A. Agur
Assistant Adjutant General.

Office Pro. Quar. Genl,
Office North Division
Washington June 7/1865.

Respectfully returned to Department Pro.
Charles P. Hanson was received and
accepted for by the Asst. Clinton Pomeroy
at Hatterburg Md. May 31. 1865.

F. Ingraham
Col. & Pro. Quar. Genl.
Office North Division

advised.

Raleigh, May 20th, 1865.

S. 2. Vol. 3 O. H. L. 1865.

Lawrence. Edward. J.
 Capt. and Co.

I request permission for Mr. E. J. Lawrence
 to come to Raleigh and for Mr. Walter
 to accompany him to this place and
 return.

Office Subsistence Depot,

Raleigh, May 20th, 1865.

St Col. J. A. Campbell

A. A. Seal

Dep't A. C.

Col:

I have the honor
to request permission to bring Mrs E. Z. Lawrence
from New York City to Raleigh N. C. via More-
head City - also for Mr Walter L. Clark citizen
of N. Y. to accompany her to this place and
return.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

Edmond Lawrence

Capt & C. S.

16487

War Dept.

May 13 1865

L. C. Turner

Judge Advocate

Forwards the examination
of the within named prisoners
now in Old Capitol Prison
& all the papers in each
case.

Washington,
CORPS,
JUL 18 1865

War Department

Washington City,

May 13th 1865.

Major Genl.

C. C. Auger

Council Dep^t of Washington.

General,

I have the honor to transmit to you the examination of the following named prisoners, (now in Old Capitol Prison) & all the papers in each case in my hands, for your determination & order -

William Anton

Wm. Allison

Isaac Bray

Will^m. Burton

Montreville Cornwell

Nedman Carney

Albert F. Cornish

John D. Fisher

Fred. Casswein

viz:

Silas Weddley

John C. Hudson

George Johnson

Niram Johnson

Stephen Kenney

George Morris

George P. Hit

John Reed

Joseph Y. Robinson

Tho. F. Robinson Dennis Sullivan ^{alias Johnson}
Eliza D. Stephens A. S. Wilson
Wm. H. Smoot Corbin Whaley
John August Stolt William Wilson
John Short Wm. G. Washington

I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your obed^t Serv^t
L. J. Turner
Judge Advocate.

1832. D. W. of 1860
16488 Regt P. No. 4

16488 Regt. S. of P.

May 20th 1860

H. H. Kershup
Capt. & a. a. g.

Forwards H. J. Nelson (Gold)
& John Volks, requests that
they be furnished transportation
to their homes as they are
not soldiers.

Ed. Claunes

Transportation
furnished to
place of
arrest

J. H. Allen
Capt. U. S. A.

Headquarters Provost Marshal General,
DEFENCES SOUTH OF POTOMAC,

Alexandria, Va., May 20 1865

Brig. Gen. J. H. Taylor,
Chief of Staff ^{and} a. a. Genl.

Colonel

I have the honor
to forward you J. Nelson (colored) who
was sent to this office this day by Colonel
Harrison, commanding Provisional Camps near
Alexandria &c. - with enclosed Papers.
Also, John Kolbe, with enclosed note from
the 9th Illinois Infanteries. - Please furnish
transportation to their homes. as the enclosed
certificates show that they are not Soldiers.

Very Respectfully,
Chas. Ott. Stewart,
(over)

NO 1888
CORPS
1888

W. W. Minship
Capt. and a. a. a. for
the Ins. Mar. Co. Dep. Sec. of Postoffice

Fourportals

fourportals

pleas

correl

Shelley

Cooper

W. W. Minship

Capt. & a. a. a.

Forwards W. J. Nelson (Ward)

John Wiley Request that

they be furnished transportation
to their homes as they are
and soldiers.

W. W. Minship

16488
10332
10332
10332

16488
May 20 1888

1532 ^{Page} 1315

Camp Distribution

Goldboro N.C. May 9th 1863

Lieut Col Rogers

Br Marshall

The bearer William
J. Nelson, claiming to be a resident
of Merces Co. Cal. has been sent here
by a deserter from the 27th Regt U.S.C.
I have forwarded him to the regiment
and he is returned with the informa-
tion that he does not belong to that
regiment and is not back on their
rolls. The man says he never
enlisted but was kidnaped and
sent to the field. There are no
papers or any papers on file
in connection with the man and we
will not make any investigation
on your order.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Geo. S. Cochr

Capt 5th U.S.C.

Cornelius Cooney

1832

Enoch

1868

Head Qrs. 9th Ills. Mt. Infy.
Near Alexandria, Va. May 20th 1865.
Provost Marshal

Alexandria, Va.

Join folks Please furnish
bearer, a pass to his home in
Williamson Co. Indiana.

He was sent to this Regt as a
deserter through some mistake.
He has never enlisted in this Regt.

Very Respy

Your obt. servt

Lewis Gray

Adjt. 9th Ills. Mt. Infy.

16489

Monthly Report
of Prisons

^{Captives}
Federal ~~Prisons~~

arrived & disposed

of by Wm J. B. Scott

Per year

for month ending May 4 1905

Weekly Report of Prisoners Federal citizens confined and disposed of by

~~Semi-Monthly Report of Political Prisoners confined and disposed of~~

J. B. Hoyt Maj & Prov Marshal of DeWalls Bluff Ark for month ending June 4th 1868

NO.	NAMES	RESIDENCY			CONFINED CAPTURED			CHARGES	DISPOSED OF		REMARKS
		TOWN	COUNTY	STATE	WHEN	WHERE	BY WHOM		HOW	WHEN	
1	Brown John Col	DeWalls	Prison	Ark	May 4 th		Pro Mar	Murder			
2	Freeman Wm P	"	"	"	" 28 th		Pro Mar				May 29 th received from Gov Report
3	Johnson James	"	"	"	Apr 24		Pro Mar	Violating Oath			June 2 nd sent to Little Rock under Genl
4	Magby Wm	"	"	"	Feb 16		Col Titchell	"			Moore Trial
5	Price Elvin	"	"	"	May 2 nd		Genl Davis				May 30 sent to Little Rock under Genl
6	Smith John	"	"	"	"		Pro Mar				Sentenced to 10 days labor by Pro Mar

I have the honor to be
 Very Respectfully
 Your Obedt Servt
 J B Hoyt
 Maj & Prov Mar

16490

Wetley's Report
of Federal Citizens
conferred by J. B. Holt
and P. M. Man
for the next evening
May 28 1865

Semi-Monthly Report of Federal Citizens Confined and Disposed of by J. B. Hoyt Captain and Pro Marshal of Little Rock Ark for the week ending May 28th 1865

NO.	NAMES.	TOWN.	COUNTY.	STATE.	CHARGES, &c.	CONFINED.		DISPOSED OF.		REMARKS.
						WHEN.	BY WHOSE ORDER.	HOW.	WHEN.	
1	Brown J (col)	Delaware	Prine	Ark	Murder	1865 May 6	Pro Mar			
2	Fore C G.	"	"	"	Violation of Oath	" 23	" "	May 27	Sent under guard to Little Rock	
3	Johnson Jas	"	"	"	"	Apr 24	" "			
4	King C. W.	"	"	"	"	May 25	" "	May 27	Sent to Little Rock under guard	
5	Wagby William	"	"	"	"	Feb 16	Col Stettell			
6	O'Brien Philip	"	"	"	Robbery	May 26	Pro Mar	May 28	released by Pro Mar	
7	Perry S. H.	"	"	"	Violation of Oath	" 28	" "	May 27	Sent under guard to Little Rock	
8	Prince Elmer	"	"	"	"	" 27	Col Davis			
9	Smith John	"	"	"	Theft	" 27	Pro Mar		Sentence to 10 days labor by Pro Mar	
10	Thompson C. E.	"	"	"	Violation of Oath	" 29	" "	May 27	Sent to Little Rock under guard	
11	Waddell J. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

I have the honor to be your
 Very Respectfully Yours
 J. B. Hoyt
 Capt & Pro Marshal

Fort Pick La
1699
May 9th 1865

A. G. Hall

Lieut Col Comd
Forward

2 Refugees -

Headquarters
Fort Pike Co
May 9th 1865

Provost Marshal
Parish of Orleans

Sir

I have the honor
to forward to you the following named Refugee

No 1 Joseph Morris
" 2 Morris Migney

I am Sir Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt

Alfred L. Hall

Lieut. Col. 74th Ill. Infy
Camp Post

16492

[Faint, illegible handwritten text]

Y. H. "F" PMO-65.

Office Sergeant Marshal for Fifth
Subdistrict For May 27, 1865.

Regimental Sergeant
Captain & First Major

Soldiers under guard Charles
Peterson and Richard Lee East
Lieut. Wm. Henry Wade Ham-
ilton and First Sergeant
John Johnson & two Italians
under sentence of death, also
Sergeant Smith, to be sent to
Fort Jefferson.

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE.

PARISH OF LAFOURCHE.

Thibodaux, La. May 27 1865

Col R. F. Braden

P. M.

Parish Orleans.

Sir

I send you
under guard, Charles Getron, Richard
Lee, Charles E. A. Lee, William Henry Wades,
Hamilton, & John B. Thorpe, John Johnson
& Joseph William under sentence of
Genl. Court Martial, also James Brooks to
be sent to Fort Jefferson

Respectfully

Edward Digelow
Capt. & Insp. M. A.

16493

May 11" 1865.

7/15

Office of A. J. Mey. Perrin
New Orleans May 11-1865

Capt. W. H. Sterling,
Comd. of Perrins.

Captain.

The list of prisoners to be sent away to day
contains the names of the (25) men, citizens
married from ship board, on the 9th inst
they made an application to take the Oath -
it should have been sent to your office
yesterday morning, but by mistake it was not,
I forward it enclosed herewith, and desire
to know if they shall be sent. Also Edw. Butler
citizen of the Port, Petitioner. Also Wm. Welch
Citizen, who on oath, before the Asst. Pro. Sec. of
the Div. made a statement of his case, and
desired to take the Oath -
The name of Henry Ethridge Priv. D. to 21st Regt. Infy.
captured at Fort Adams Miss. does not appear
upon the rolls, he never has made an application
to take the Oath, and desires to be discharged -
can he be sent?

Very Resp.
Yours obt. servt.
L. R. Wood
Lt. 1st H. O. 10th Infy.
Comd. Perrin

16494

M. G. Smith

Box 3, 23 Oct.

List of Magistrates selected in Stanley Co.

District	No 1	J. S. Turner.
"	" 2	John J. Hoessman
"	" 3	G. W. Corwell
"	" 4	Philip Ridenhour
"	" 5	John Supp
"	" 6	W. W. Love
"	" 7	G. D. Whitley
"	" 8	L. Green
"	" 9	A. S. Walloway H. J. Ross John A. Moody
No	10	Allen Burris

16495

A. O. West. Esq. Va.
Norfolk, Va. May 15th. 1866

Genl Mo G.
1st Lieut. 3d Penna. Aily
Judge Advocate

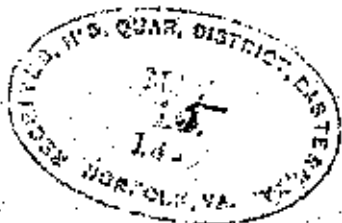
Transmits cases of C. W. White
and T. Geo. Wilson which are
all the cases he has for trial
the Mo G. Commission now in
session at Williamsburg.

G. 95. (Eva) 1865.
J. A. O. Dist. C. Va.

Norfolk, Va. 15 May 1865

Genl. M. C.
1st Lieut & 2nd Penn Art'y
Judge Advocate

Transmits cases of C. D. Whipple
& J. Geo Wilson, which
are all the cases he has for trial
by the 11th Commission now in
session at Williamsburg.



OFFICE MILITARY COMMISSION,

Norfolk, Va., 15 May 1865

Lieut Col. F. N. Harris.

Chest Adjt Genl. Dist C. Va.

Colonel

I have the honor to transmit herewith the charges and
pleas in connection therewith in the cases of G. D. Whipple and
J. Geo Wilson, which are all the cases I have for trial by Military
Commission now in session at Williamsburg. The case of Garlett
has already been forwarded to Fort Monroe for trial.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

W. O. Grier

1st Lieut 3rd Penn Artly

Judge Advocate

495: (E. 100) 1874

Worcester, Mass 10th 1865

Military Commission of which Lt. Col.
Howard, is President will please
summon Gen. Gillam and William
Gillam, Freeman St. bet. Granby & Brewer
~~Street Worcester Mass~~

Wm. Morse, Asst. Secy of Treas. Dept.
all of Worcester, Va.

Robert Blasingham, Richard
Bucktrout, Mrs. Taylor of Williams
burg Va.

Col. R. M. West, 5th Pa Cav. Comd'g
Brig. Army of the James.
Private Conway, 16th N.Y. Heavy Art. at
Williamsburg Va., to testify in case
of U.S. vs. F. F. Wilson.

Wardent Chahoon
Jd

G. 95. (Exo) 1875



Meredith Baker Co.

Horse taken by Whipple in Dec. 1864.

George Kidder Co.

Horse taken by Whipple in Sep. 1864

Wells Curry is a colored man residing near Yorktown; he states the house was purchased by his father, a Quaker named R. D. Hester and has his receipts of a copy of which is annexed. Dr Whipple seized the house and reports he has been told it is worth \$2000.

Chas. G.

195. (E. 100) 1845

Wells Carey

Yorstonon On Feb 10. 1864

Bot of R. B. Tucker

1 man for duty dollars

\$40.00

Recd Payt R B Tucker

a true copy

W. H. Coffin

Capt. U.S.A.

Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,

Norfolk, Va., February 23^d 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 39.

EXTRACT:

1st To facilitate the transaction of the business, of the Military Commission, now in session in the city of Norfolk, and of which Lieut. Col. Howard 3rd Pennia. Art'y, is President, the following instructions are published, for the guidance of Provost Marshals, and others.

1st A careful examination will be made of both Prisoner and Witnesses, in order to obtain proper material, on which to found the charges.

2nd The charges will be made in writing by the Provost Marshal, making the arrest.

3rd Proper witnesses will be forwarded, to sustain the facts, set forth in the Specifications.

4th The names of both witnesses for the prosecution, and for the defense, will be furnished the Commission in writing.

A true copy;
F. H. Harris,
a. a. g.

By Order of Brig. Gen. G. H. GORDON:

(Signature) Wickham Hoffman.

A. A. General.

Provost Marshal at Yorktown.

Lt. Col. (Provisional)

Head Quarters Dist East Va
Norfolk. Va. May 16. 1875.

Respectfully transmitted
to Port Brig Gen Sullow
Comidy District of the
Peninsula, for his infor-
-mation, papers accom-
-panying.

By order of
Brig Gen Sullow
T. L. Harris,
Capt

Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,

Norfolk, Va., May 16th, 1865.

Lieut. Col. O. S. Mann.
Provost Marshal O. S. V.
Norfolk, Va.

Sir:

The General and
District directs that you send J. Geo. Wilson and
Charles Whipple under guard to Fort Magru-
der, near Williamsburg, Va. there to be report-
ed to Bvt. Brig. Genl. S. C. Sedgwick, and
District of the Peninsula. for trial by
Military Commission.

These bonds have been
sent, with other papers in the cases, to Bvt.
Brig. Genl. Sedgwick.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt,

(Signed)

O. H. Harris

a. a. s.

Copy of Treas'y Permit
to cut Wood - granted to
Chas Sheple and
Wm Steiner.

Copy of Treasury Permit

Permit

Permission is hereby given to Cha Whipple to cut Wood, Make Timber and Lumber on the following described abandoned lands, viz Wm Allen and Geo Bloss in James City Co Va. on Spurb and Wm L Youngs, Geo Jones, Geo Southall & Geo Greenes in Warwick Co Va. - Said Whipple has permission also, to take possession of one abandoned Steam Saw Mill - For and in consideration of the above Permit said Whipple is to pay the US Treasury Dept. Twenty five cents pr cord for Wood - Five Cents pr Cubic foot for Timber and one Dollar pr "M" of Lumber sawed by him on said abandoned mill.

Payment to be made at each shipment of Wood Timber or Lumber -

Said Whipple asks for a number of pieces of land so as to give all the Colored people a chance to work without going a long distance

from home, which is granted upon that ground -
Said Whipple is to have the necessary Permits for
shipping, Wood Timber and Lumber -

The Treasury Dept reserves the right to take
all Wood cut, Timber and Lumber made and
manufactured, for Government at Current rates.

Said Whipple is guaranteed the quiet and
peaceable possession of said lands -

(Signed)

John H Hudson

Act Spl Supt. Treasy Dept
Chas Whipple

Approved

(Signed) A A Wisley }
Sup Spl Supt Treasy Dept

Norfolk Va }
Dec 15th 1864 }

Fortip Moore Va Dec 15th 1864

I hereby assign one full half of
the within interest granted on timber land
by the US Treasry Dept to me, to William
H Strier in consideration of Value received
(Signed) Charles Whipple

{ Sub Rev. 3
Stamp }

for G. W. Ludlow -
on W. Sherry
showing the
original of the
permit, and
satisfying G. W.
Ludlow of the
justice of his claim
said timber will be
allowed to take
half the wood
cut, and ready for
shipment on pay-
ing the tax 25.00 per
cord - to G. W. Ludlow
the mill & will be
returned for service
E. C. C. D. D. D.

N. Y. Herald Rooms

Richmond Va May 6th / 65 P.M.

Major General E. O. Ord

Comdg Dept of Va & Army James -
General!

Agreeable to your command, I
have the honor to enclose a copy of the Treaty
dept Permit, to Chas Whipple, to cut wood, in which
he assigned one half interest to me - May I
request that your decision in the matter be
sent to me by mail?

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant



Correspondent N. Y. Herald
Fort Mifflin & Norfolk Va.

Y95. (E70) 1815,

List of property
taken from
Mrs Lucy A. Tucker

List of property taken from Mrs. Jackson's premises during her absence in Norfolk

- ✓ 2 Cows and a calf
- Wagon and cart - Harness for the cart & Buggy *
- ✓ 3 Feather Beds
- ✓ 1 Hair Mattress
- ✓ 1 Walnut Bedstead
- ✓ 1 Walnut Washstand Marble top
- ✓ 1 Chamber Stove
- 10 Mahogany Chairs
- 8 ~~Cane~~ ~~Seat~~ Chairs
- ✓ ~~Sett~~ Dining Tables
- 1 Large Dining Table
- Glass Chinat and various other little articles

Property returned

- Wagon
- ✓ Sett Dining Tables
- 6 Cane Sett Chairs
- Glass

Property taken from Mrs Julia Thompson

No. Rosewood Piano made by E. N. Scherr Philadelphia

No. Red Morocco Music Stool

Mr Tucker

- 1 doz. Mixed Chain
- 1 Bed Mattress & bedstead
- 1 extending Table
- 1 Wash Stand Wash basin & tray
- 1 Bed
- 1 Chair

24 Oct 1834

Miss [unclear]
1 Chair

1 Chair
1 Bed

House, in [unclear]
[unclear] [unclear]

Judge Advocate's Office,
NORFOLK, VA.

Edmund F. Jenkins
Scribbled
16th Nov 1834
Redmt 46.

HEAD QUARTERS
District of Eastern Virginia.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Charges.

Wilson & Whipple

G. 95. (E. 10) 1875.

Charge and Specification
against G. F. Nelson
(Civilian)

Charges & Specifications against George F. Wilson
(Civilian)

Charges,
Unlawful and unauthorized seizure of private
property.

Specification 1st In this that he the said George F. Wilson (Civilian) did unlawfully & without proper authorization seize & retain in his possession the following articles of household furniture to wit: one piano, one sewing machine, two feather beds and bedsteads, one mahogany wash stand, marble top, one centre table, marble top, three bureaux, two ottomans, six cane seat chairs, two rocking chairs, one piece carpet, two clocks and one mahogany card table, the same being the private property of Ann Gilliam & Anna Gilliam.
This on divers days & times between the 25th day of October 1844, and the eighth day of January 1845, at or near Williamsburgh Va.

Specification 2nd In this that the said George F. Wilson did unlawfully and without proper authorization seize a certain number of horses, the same being the property of sundry individuals, and having branded them with the following letters, to wit: W. S. did sell the same representing them to have been condemned by proper Government authority, and convert the proceeds of said sales to his own use and benefit.
This at or near Williamsburgh Va, on divers days & times between the 25th day of October 1844, and the 5th day of January 1845.

Witnesses

Mrs Ann Gilliam
Miss Annie Gilliam
Samuel Poorman. (Civilian)
Edmund F. Jenkins. Sergt. 16th W. Co.

Officer performing Charges.

W. L. Jones
1st Lieut 3rd Art.
J. A. Dick. Co.

M. 198. (Eva) 1875.

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

1875

Head Quarters District of Eastern Virginia,

Norfolk, Va., May 16th, 1865.

Lieut. Col. O. S. Mann,
Provost Marshal Dist. E. Va.,
Norfolk, Va.

Sir:

The General
Comd'g District directs that you send F. Geo.
Wilson and Cha. Whipple under guard to Fort
Magruder, near Williamsburg, Va., there to be
reported to Br'g. Genl. B. C. Ludlow, Comd'g
District of the Peninsula, for trial by Military
Commission.

Their bonds have been sent, with
other papers in the case, to Br'g. Genl.
Ludlow.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.,
Signed F. H. Harris,
A. A. S.

Special City.
F. H. Harris,
A. A. S.

895 (E. 100) 1845,

Charge^s & Specification
against Charles Whipple
(Civilian)

To be tried by the
Military Commission
of which Lt Col Paul
Cahoy, 39th Regt, 3rd
Vols, is Pres,
By Order of
Bot. Brig Gen Ludlow
M. D. Cass
Maj. Genl.
Dec 10/45

Charges & Specifications against Charles Whipple
(Civilian)

Charge,
Unlawful and unauthorized seizure of private
property.

Specification 1. In this that the said Charles Whipple (Civilian) did
unlawfully & without proper authorization, seize and
retain in his possession one horse the same being the
private property of one Willis Carey,
This at or near Yorktown Va during the month of March
1864.

Specification 2. In this that the said Charles Whipple (Civilian) did
unlawfully & without proper authorization, seize and
retain in his possession one horse, the same being the
private property of one Meredith Baker,
This at or near Yorktown Va. during the month of
October 1864.

Specification 3. In this that the said Charles Whipple (Civilian) did
unlawfully and without proper authorization, seize
and retain in his possession one horse, the same being the
private property of one George Pedcross,
This at or near Yorktown Va during the month of
September 1864.

Specification 4th In this that the said Charles Whipple (Civilian) did unlawfully & without proper authorization seize and retain in his possession the following named articles of furniture and other property, to wit: Two (2) Cows and a calf, one wagon, cart & harness, one buggy, three feather beds, one Hair Mattress, one walnut bedstead, one marble top walnut washstand, one chamber stove, ten Mahogany chairs, eight cane seat chairs, one large dining table, a quantity of glass, China &c; the same being the property of Tucker.
This at or near Williamsburgh Va. on or about Oct 24th 1844.

Specification 5th In this that the said Charles Whipple (Civilian) did unlawfully and without proper authority, seize and retain in his possession the following articles of Household furniture to wit: One rosewood Piano and one Morocco Music stool, the same being the private property of one Julia Thompson.
This at or near Williamsburgh Va. on or about Oct 24th 1844.

Specification 6th In this that the said Charles Whipple (Civilian) did unlawfully and without proper authorization, seize and retain in his possession one piano the same being the private property of one Annie Gilliam, This at or near Williamsburgh Va. on or about Oct 24th 1845.

Wetumpka

Willis Carey, Col.

Meredith Baker

George Redempt

Mrs. Tucker

Miss Julia Thompson

" Annie Gilliam

Officers performing Charges

W. L. Grier

1st Lieut. 3rd Lt.

Judge Adams Dist. Ct.

Head Quarters Peninsula District
Williamsburg Va, June 23rd 1862

Col. Maj. Genl. N. M. Curtis
Chief of Staff
Dept. of Virginia
Richmond Va

General; I have the honor to receive
in view of charges made and papers
pertaining to case of George F.
Wilson and A. W. Whipple and
to report that said Wilson and
Whipple have been released from
custody in obedience to orders from
the Maj. Genl. Commanding the Dept.
I am General

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servant
W. H. R. R.
Col. G. C. ...

HEAD QUARTERS
District of Eastern Virginia.
OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Bonds —

of Wilson ^{and} Whipple.

Bond
of

F. S. Wilson

\$5000—

PROVOST COURT,

District Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

—Norfolk, Va., July 27th 1865.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we,

F. Geo. Wilson

of

as principal and

as surety, are holden and do stand bound unto the Provost Judge of this District Department, in the sum of Five Thousand Dollars to the

payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators, unto the said ~~Provost Judge~~ ^{Jess Combs} his successors, for the appearance of said

F. Geo. Wilson, at any time the

~~Court~~ ^{Court} ~~General~~ ^{General} ~~County~~ ^{County} ~~may~~ ^{may} ~~convene~~ ^{convene} ~~itself~~ ^{itself} before said

~~Court~~ ^{Court} ~~General~~ ^{General} ~~County~~ ^{County} and from day to day, until the case is disposed of, to answer such charge or charges as may be brought against him and to abide all orders of the

Witnesseth our hands and seals this

27th day of February

A. D. 1865

WITNESS

Capt. H. A. Sator

Approved

A. D. Mann Clerk and *Russ Marshall* Marshal



F. Geo. Wilson

L. B. Rowley

[Signature]

[Signature]

Chas Whipple

I believe Jones &
Reynolds the signers
to the within Bond are
worth ~~each~~ Five thousand
(5000) Each

Chas Whipple
Mch 7/65

W ofot W Va

March 9th 1865

I certify that I am
Worth Five Thousand
Dollars over & above
all debts due & demands
& that the following is
the character & location
of the property offered
as security

Five thousand Dollars
in notes twenty five
Hundred Dollars in
Claims against D M
Dept Ten thousand
Dollars worth of bonds
located on Massey &
Tanner's bank twenty five
thousand Dollars in Pacific
R R Stocks

L Reynolds

Subscribed & sworn to before
me this 9th day of March
1865

H W Atalor
Capt & asst to Wm
Eads Va

PROVOST COURT,

District Department of Virginia and North Carolina,

—Norfolk, Va., Feb 27th 1865.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we,

of Charles Whipple
 as principal and J. C. Jones & L. Reynolds
 as sureties, are holden and do stand bound unto the ~~Provost~~ ^{County General} Judge of this
~~District~~ ^{Department}, in the sum of Five Thousand dollars to the
 payment of which we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, and administrators,
 unto the said ~~Provost~~ ^{County General} Judge, his successors, for the appearance of said
 Charles Whipple, at any time the
 County General may designate ~~it~~ ^{it}, before said
~~Court~~ ^{County General}, and from day to day, until the case is disposed of, to answer such charge
 or charges as may be brought against him and to abide all orders of the
 Court.

Witnesseth our hands and seals, this 27th day of February

A. D. 1865

WITNESS

Representative



Charles Whipple
 J. C. Jones
 L. Reynolds

I certify that I am coparcenary
owner in one third of the property
both real and personal owned
by my father, the late L G Rowden
which consists of the following
property, viz: one third value of real
estate situated in York County, Va \$21,000
One third value of real estate
situated in Wm. Burgon 3,000
One third value of real estate
situated in Warwick and
James City Counties \$1,500
One third value of personal
property consisting of bonds,
stocks and mortgages, and that \$15,000
there is no encumbrance on
the same

L G Rowden

Sworn and subscribed before
me this 13th day of March 1868
Attest Capt -
Asst Provost Marshal

B. 84. (Eva) 1815.

Head Quarters District E Va
Norfolk, Va. March 5, 1865.

Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl Voydes, Command Post,
with reference to endorsement
of these Head Quarters, on
communication from Mr
Wilson, March 3, 1865.

By Order of

Brig Genl Gordon

William Hoffman.

Com. 385 = 1865. 1865
Head Quarters, Pat & Defense
Potomac, Va. March 8th 1865.

Respy referred to Lt. Col. Hana.
with reference to endorsement
from these Hd Qu on com-
munication from Mr. Wilson.
March 4, 1865.

By order of

Brig Genl Voydes,

W. Hoffman
Capt & Adj.

Proverbs 2nd

March 4th 1865

Brig Genl Geo H. Gordon

Commanding Dep^t Va^{ry} & C.

General:

We respectfully beg leave to state that on or about Monday last Geo H. Wilson of Williamsburg Va was arrested by your order and placed under bonds, penalty five thousand dollars, to appear to answer certain charges. Geo Wilson is now in the Government employ on important service. He cheerfully submits to any investigation of his conduct, that may be made, but in behalf of the Govt in whose service he is employed he requests that he may be immediately brought to trial. His legal counsel have been unable to procure the charges against him, and such being the facts he respectfully protests against being placed under bonds, and demands his usual rights, ~~and~~ unless definite charges be at once alleged against him

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

A Bowden & Chatham

Counsel for Wilson.

Geo. Wilson
(over)

B. S. F. (E. Va.) 1865.

Head Quarters District E. Va.
Norfolk Va. March 5. 1865.

Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl. Sigel's Command Post.
with reference to endorsement
of these Head Quarters, on
Communication from Mr
Wilson, March 3. 1865.

By Order,
Brig Genl. Sigel
Mathew Hoffman

of Mr. Sigel's Co. = 1875. Each
No. 2. Suffolk, Pa. 4. + Defences
Potomac, Va. March 8. 1865.

Respy referred to Lt. Col. Mann
with reference to endorsement
from Chas. Ho. 2. on com.
communication from Mr. Wilson.
March 4. 1865.

By Order of
Brig. Genl. Sigel
J. L. Murphy
Capt & Adj.

Mr. Wilson has since been placed under
arrest, his bond having been refused by
Maj. Kennessy, though approved by Capt
Zater of Provost Marshal and Lt. Col. Mann
Provost Marshal of this District.
We are assured that the only objection
to Mr. Wilson's security was that his bondsman
was a lawyer and acting as his atty.
Very respectfully
Borden & Chas. Ho.

Amfolk, Va,
March 3^d 1865

Wilson, J. Gen.

States that he was arrested on
Saturday last by Major Hennessy
Judge Advocate, on the charge of
an unlawful sale of furniture
that he was acting under the
order of ~~Robt~~ Moore, Asst Special
Agent Treas. Dept. - Requests an
investigation of the matter.

Ex M. = 301 - In. 1865.

Adj. Gen. Amfolk, Potomac & Defense
Potomac, Va. March 3^d 1865.

Respy referred to by
Col. Mann for investigation
Have this man detained
as soon as he can
be cleared of the
charges against
him.
B. J. [Signature]

Prof. J. S. G. Gay
St. W. H. W. W.
C. H. W. W.

Norfolk Va

March 3rd 1865-

Brig General Boggs

General

I have the honor to report that I commenced on the care of the Capt of gun Boat and think if it were not for what happened yesterday that I might of brought to light several Parties engaged in the same Business on Saturday last Major Hensary. Judge Advocate carried me to be arrested on the charge of a unlawful seizure of some Furniture by the treasury Dept. I was an asst to B. H. Moore asst-officer agt In Dept. I was ordered to take some Property which I did take as ordered. I can prove every thing at any time. As I thought you would take an interest in my behalf. I thought I would state the case to you. as it is hoping that you will cause an investigation of the matter immediately as I am a poor man and my Family has no one to look to for support but me I hope this may meet your favorably Please for my sake and

my Family to have an investigation of the matter
Hoping that I may hear from you soon
as I am very anxious to work out the case that
I have commenced I can give any number
of officers to substantiate what I say

I have the honor to
Be Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
F. Geo Wilson

W. H. G. (C. Va) 18/5,

Stafford, Va.

Feb. 28, 1865.

Wilson, J. Geo.—

Requests to be informed of
the nature of the offence for
which he was arrested. &c)

Grand Quarter District Court
Norfolk, Va. March 3rd 1815.
Respectfully referred to Brig
Genl Voyles.

This man was arrested on
charges of unlawful seizure of
property at Williamsburg, & in
that neighborhood, and will
be tried as soon as witnesses
can be formed. In the mean
time Genl Voyles will release
him, if he sees fit, taking suffi-
-cient surety for his appearance
to answer.

By Order of.

Brig Genl Gordon
William Hoffman
a. d. s.

F. B. Wilson.

EX 114 1326, D-1865
H. D. Tafel, Pat. & Defence
Patent, No. March 4/68

Respy referred to
Lt Col Murey Pomeroy
Marshal who will
release this man upon
his giving a sufficient
duty for his expenses
to ~~ansure~~ in the case
referred to by order of

Myself
S. W. Henry
Capt

copy

Weymouth Mass

March 9th 1865

Major William H. Johnson
a. a. g. Dist - Eastern W.

Major

I beg permission to ask of you if you will be kind enough to inform me what I am arrested for. I am employed by Brig. General Taylor to work out a case which if worked out properly will be of great interest to the Government. I have been employed by the Government for the last twelve months and until now never has there been a charge brought against me and as I have always tried to live up to the laws of the United States Government ^{Sincerely yours} I think that it is very hard to be arrested with out any cause what ever for secession as to any loyalty I would refer you to Brigadier General. Cass., Colonel R. M. West, Col. Roberts, and many others if necessary. Hoping to hear from you soon

I have the Honor to Be Very
Respectfully your Obedt Servant
F. Geo. Wilson

Instructions: 16496

Capt. James M. Cartney,
who has gone to Danbury
to form a police force

May 6

2 or more

Citizens

Nov-11-2007

No. 10000 3rd Div. 20th U.S.

Greensboro N.C. May 10/65

Instructions for the officers in charge of the detail
from the 112th Ill. Vol. Infy.

You will proceed to Danbury, Stokes County, N.C. by the
following route: - Via Muser's X Roads to Madison ^{(North =}
from Madison to Cardwells mill's from there to Sandy ridge ^{most com.)}
from Sandy Ridge to Danbury.

On your arrival there you will as far as practicable consult
with good, responsible, loyal citizens for the purpose of organizing
a small company of the most respectable loyal citizens
to serve as a loyal police force until further orders.

As far as necessary the company will be supplied with captured
arms and ammunition, but will receive no compensation for their
services. All the members will be required to take the oath
of allegiance to the Government of the United States and an oath to
preserve the peace, prevent crime and arrest criminals as far as
practicable within their county, and to obey all lawful orders of
the United States military authorities.

Over

Criminals arrested by this police company will be sent to the nearest military post for trial, by military Commission a full statement of the crime and the names of witnesses must be sent with the prisoners in each case.

You will also arrest all lawless persons who have been committing depredations and bring them with you on your return.

You must be very careful to get the most loyal men into the company and only those who have the interests of their country at heart, and not merely a desire to gratify a private revenge under the cloak of official authority.

You will take with you ten days rations to be carried in a mazon which will be furnished you by Brigade H^q Quarters for this purpose. On the march and while on duty you must preserve good order and discipline among your men and not permit them to molest either the property or persons of peaceable citizens.

You will return to your Reg^t as soon as the business entrusted you is completed.

There is a Cavalry guard at Danbury, the County officer may be able to assist you in carrying these instructions out.

A list of names will be furnished you tomorrow before starting - these persons are represented as being

Over

At Sandy Ridge you will find Mr. R. D. Hay and W. B. Taylor who will accompany you to Maubury to assist you in making up the Company.

A list of names is appended to this; these persons are represented as good citizens, who may be able to give you assistance.

From representations made by some citizens of Sandy ridge it is possible the company authorized for Stokes County should be organized at the former place.

After making all needfull inquiries in regard to the ~~character~~ character of the people for loyalty and law abiding character of the people - their wants and the best interests of the Court, you must decide whether it will be better to organize the Company there or at the county seat, which is a more central point.

My commands of
Brig Genl. Carter
Lt. Hunt.

Wm. S. Archer

W. B. Taylor	above Madison
R. H. Hay	" "
Saml. Will.	" "
Spottwood Taylor	Danbury
Thomas Martin	near Sandy Ridge
Peter Antchins	Danbury
James Davis	on river above Danbury
John S. Martin	Snow Creek
Jack Alley	near Sandy Ridge
Wm. O. Sash	Walnut Cove
James Rierson	Danbury
Joel Hill	"
Jacob Hill	"
Joseph Tielpe	Walnut Cove
Benj. Bailey	" "

H. Quarter 3rd Regt 23rd A Corps
Greensboro N.C. May 10th 1865.

Chf. Brig Genl. Henderson
Candy 3rd Regt
3rd Regt 23rd A.C.

Genl.

You will please detail from the
112th Ill. V. Infy Fifty (50) men in charge of a good dis-
creet officer to proceed to Candy Ridge, ^{Stokes County} N.C. for the purpose
hereafter mentioned. They will take with them (10) ^{days} rations
to be carried in a wagon which you will please
furnish them - they are to return to this place as soon
as the business they are entrusted with, are completed.

Instructions for the officer in charge of the party,
are enclosed.

By command of

Chf. Genl. Carter.

L. H. Hays

Major and a Cadet

16497
Henderson & Co

May 21. 65

P. 11. Vol. 2. 23rd A. B.
Major's Reply
& other

Reports to the State of
the country and
request for protection
for New Orleans

Hendersonville N.C.

June 1st 1864

To The Military Comd of West. Va.
We most respectfully beg to suggest the following as to the status of affairs in the distressed portion of our Common Country.

We are greatly gratified at the announcement of the intelligence of the appointment of Gen. Schofield as Mil. Gov. of the State, and the wise provisions under his command of appointing officers, under proper commands, for the restoration of law and order in this section of Va. We are glad for this graceful arrangement, for placing us again under the flag of our Country and for availing ourselves of the sheltering protection of the Law and the Constitution.

We respectfully submit that the condition of the State is in a most disturbed and distracted state. That marauding parties are robbing and plundering in the order of the day. That lawless bands of banditti have associated themselves together in arms and are visiting the Citizens and

primarily and disposing them of all
stock and any other property that they legally
may claim. That the citizens of this
state are entitled to arms and method
agency organization whatever for protection
and the safeguarding of their families
and therefore most earnestly beg that a law
may be established at once with the
same provisions and an organization
agreed upon for our protection. We most
earnestly desire that this arrangement may be
settled at once under the order of Genl. Cox
Military Commission of Genl. M.

- W. P. Wey
- Joseph H. ...
- L. J. ...
- H. Patton
- G. W. Mcminn
- Learn Wadsworth
- J. C. ...
- W. D. ...
- H. S. ...
- A. M. ...
- J. J. ...
- Lambert ...
- B. ...
- J. ...

16498

Cats

May 11-60

Office of Provost Marshal,

DISTRICT OF FLORIDA,

Fourth Separate Brigade, D. S.,

Jacksonville, Fla., ^{May 11th} 1865.

You and each of you do solemnly swear that
you will arbitrate the case between Mrs
Parr and A. Lowe, and award render
according to the evidence to help you God
I swear to & subscribe
Before me May 11th 1865. C. L. Robinson,
Clerk of Court
Lieut and Capt Prov Marshal

16499

May 10. 1875

Baker, C. M.

owner

Office San Marcos
Terremoto Fla

May 19th 1865

Capt. A. H. Johnson
San Marcos Dist of Florida
Capt.

Mr. C. M. Parker of this

Place. The person who was robbed of some watches
some time since, respectfully requests that should
there be any watches amongst those that were
taken from "Dover" of the 1st Mor Cav. that amount
to the description he forwarded to you, that you
will forward them to this place and to him
holding him (Dover) responsible for all expenses
incurred in so doing.

Very Respectfully Yours
O. H. Smith

A. C. Laveridge
1st San 2nd Mo. S. C. S. I. M.

16500

May 6 1865

16500

Commitment of
Richd H. Stewart

M. B. Ruggles

A R Barnbridge

By order of

W. S. Ingraham
Ord. Treas.

Richd H Stewart



Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE

Washington, May 5th 1865

TO THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE OLD CAPITOL PRISON:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge, until further orders, the person of Richard N. Jewett (former) Mr. B. Ruggles, 1st Lt & adjt, C.S.A. & A.R., Cambridge, Port. (43rd Mass) Warby, Conn. Hold for Col Bakers order.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal.

Geo. G. Walbridge, Adjutant.

Form & Envelopes, Tablets & Stationery, Washington, D.C.

Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison
M. J. ...

16501

Jacksonville, Florida.

May 15th 1865.

Certs

16501

Stickney L. D.

U. S. District Court Commissioner

S. K. B. 108, S. W. H. Vol. 2.

Requests action of Dist. Court in the case of one Mrs. Daves a loyal woman who demands from Miss Catherine Taylor the sum of twenty dollars in pay for a store of Mrs. Daves appropriated by Mrs. Taylor during the temporary absence of the owner in Fernandina.

Letter



HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

Report
4th Separate Brigade. D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. *May 1865*

Copy referred to
Capt. Johnston Brock
Marshal for investigation
and report

By order of
Wm. W. Boyce
S. W. Murray
Adj. A. P. Galt

Office of the Marshal
May 20th 1865

Respectfully returning
I have collected
thirty Dollars and
held the same subject
to order
J. W. Johnson
Adj. 3rd 20th 7th P.M.



HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,

L. H. G. Smith
4th Separate Brigade, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, Fla. *May 24* 1865

Respectfully returned
to Capt. Johnson, Co. H, 4th
who will turn over the
\$30 recd. for the Store to
Mrs. Jewers and take her
receipt for the same, to be
kept on file in his office
with this paper.

By Order of
By Gen. J. B. Hood

O. L. M. Young
Capt. *and A. S. G.*

Jacksonville Florida
May 15th 1863

General,

At the time Jacksonville was evacuated by the U.S. forces, in 1863 Mrs. Mary Dewar, a loyal woman, who desired to leave the city rather than live under Confederate rule, was promised by the Commandant of the post, Col. Rust, transportation for herself and her household furniture, she took passage for Fernandina on the Conroy, but most of her furniture was left behind & subsequently appropriated by the rebels. Her house they burned.

Mrs. Catherine Taylor of this city appropriated Mrs. Dewar's cooking-stove, and subsequently sold it to Col. Titus for fifty dollars.

Mrs. Dewar demands from Mrs. Taylor thirty dollars for the stove,
Being myself present at the time

~~16502~~
16502

Left of the road leading
4 miles from Greenhorn
Greenhorn to Nevada

Detail for
Safe Guard

2nd ...

Citizen



Box 11 - 2 ...

St. Quentin 3rd Div 23rd A.C.

Greensboro N.C. May 7/65.

Col. Big Gen. Henderson
Camp 3rd Brigade.

Sir

The Gen. Comd.

His direct that you detail four (4) men to act
as safe guards for two citizens

J. H. Buchanan and James M. Donald

Please report the names of the soldiers, their
Company & Regiment; they will report at
these St. Quentin as soon as possible for
instructions

Yours

Very Respectfully,
Your obedt servt.

L. A. H. G.
Major

16503

Chas. Pr. # 16503 23rd N. B.

May 8th 1865

Safe Guards ordered
for the houses of
Mrs. D. Kirkpatrick and
Mrs. E. McKnight.

2 or more

Outings

can't see

Adj. Gen. 3^d Div. 7 B. A. Co.
Greensboro N. C. May 8th 1865

Bot. Brig. Gen. Schofield.
Leondg. 2^d Brigade.

General.

You will please de-
tail from your command, two (2) men, for guards
for Mrs. D. Kirkpatrick and Mrs. E. M. Knight,
one man for each lady's property.
the former lives near Sawville road, 2 1/2 miles from
town, the latter on Sawville road, 3 miles from
town.

By command of
Brig. Gen. Carter,
Lt Col.
M. J. ...

16504

16504

Office Mr. War.
Wentworth, Ala.

May 28th 1865.

Babcock, A. H.
Capt. 2d Mo. Guard.

States that persons claim-
ing to be loyal men are
continually coming into
his lines, the report of them
for the purpose of taking
the oath, and that under
existing orders from Dept. 2nd Div.
all such persons are to be
put under arrest, until
their names can be for-
warded to those 2nd Div.

He also states that quite
a number are there under
arrest awaiting instructions

Head-Quarters District Northern Alabama,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,

Huntsville, Ala., May 23^d 1865.

Capt. J. P. Plummer,
Provost Marshal,
Dist. N. Ala.

Captain.

Some Citizens
who appear to be influential, loyal men,
came into our lines, and reported to me
yesterday.

Dr. W. J. Ewing, who lives in Cherokee
Co. Ala. claims to be a union man, and has
been from the beginning of the war, has never
taken any part in the rebellion, and is
willing to take the oath of allegiance.

S. P. Smith, lives near Nashville, Tenn
claiming to have been always loyal, and refers
to Judge Orrin, Henry S. Finck, Ex. Sec.
E. H. East, Russell Huston & other citizens of
Nashville, as to his loyalty. He crossed
the Tennessee River in November 1863 with

his negroes, and is now on his way back.
He has never taken any part in the
Rebellion, but states that he took the oath
in your office some two years ago.

Samuel Orr, a citizen of Cherokee
Co. Ala. has never been in the army, and
has never had any sympathy with the
Confederacy, and signifies his willingness
to take the oath of allegiance to the
United States Government.

Such men are
continually coming within our lines at
different points, with no bad intentions,
and generally with the intention of taking
the oath of allegiance. Under existing
orders from Dept. No. 2, all such men
must be put under arrest, until their names are
reported to those No. 2s. Quite a number are now
under arrest, awaiting instructions.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
A. N. Babcock
Capt 18th Mich Inf
Pro Mas

1035

16505
Dunsmuir
Dunsmuir Co
Indiana

into the
as well
the
given
in the
of the
place
old
the
with
at the
at

Primary Index May 10, 68

Drinkwater, John

Makes statement relative
to a party by the name
of Milsons Owen County
Ind.

V.R. 1016, p. 193,

Quincy, Ind. Oct 10th 1861

Col. Warner

Dear Sir

To day I have
a clue to the Wilson
boys that we spoke of
they are skulking about
home (their mothers) and are
now making threats on
the lives of some fine of
the citizens. The most of
them are afraid to leave their
houses to hunt for them for
fear their property will
be burned up.

Send down the men
and we will convey them

into the neighbourhood
as secretly as possible

The above statement was
given by James Devore
in the presence of
J. M. Archer P. M. of this
place, and J. W. Kern
I took advantage of
the communication to
write to you, but did
not tell Archer, Kern or
Devore anything about
it

With Best Wishes

I Remain

50591

Quincy

Owen Co

Indiana

Yours &c

John Dunkin Sr

105

Exp. Dept. of Int. Sec.
Adjt. Gen. Office
16506
Chicago May 10, 65

Genl. W. H. H.
Adjt. Gen. C.

Introduces Col. Berger
and Hon. W. S. South,
Dr. Darby to Col. Hann
by letter. They desire
an interview with
S. P. Milligan

S. R. 991/pt. 189.

7.11

Executive Department of Indiana

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Indianapolis May 10. 1865.

Col. A. J. Barnes,
Pony Soldier's Home

Sir:

I have pleasure in introducing Col. James Burgess, Hon. W. S. Smith and Dr. Deunf, of Indiana, who are thoroughly loyal and reliable. They desire to ask of you the privilege of an interview with Lambert P. Milligin, a prisoner under your charge, if consistent with your rules and duty. Any courtesies you may show these gentlemen will be most highly bestowed.

Yours Very Truly,
W. H. Correll
Adj. Gen. Ind. P.

16507

May 1, 1865
at

Office Provost Marshal
Shelbyville Tenn Sept 7. 65

John Neal
Abraham Smith
George Smith
William Sherron

Joseph Anderson
Richard Warner
Hiram Harris

You are hereby ordered to contribute to Mrs Mary Lucas eight dollars each in cash, to clothe herself and children, and also (160) one hundred and sixty pounds of bacon, and (200) two hundred pounds of flour; each one furnishing an equal portion of the 160 pounds of bacon and 200 pounds of flour. Mr John Neal will see that this order is immediately carried into effect.

By Order of
J. J. Hunter
Lt Col Comd Post

W. H. Thompson
Capt and Provost Marshal

16508

16508

Wm W. L. Jones
Shelburne Vt
May 11 1862

Capt Thompson & Pro
man will execute
the order on
immediately

Wm W. L. Jones
J. H. R.

May 8, 1865
etc

Wd. Geo. First Sub Dist. Mid Tenn.
Off. Provost Marshal
Tullahoma Tenn. May 8th 1865-

Special orders
No 58

Excerpt

x x x x x x
Whereas it has been reported to these Wd. Geo. that
P. S. Isom has failed to appear before the civil Court
of Lincoln Co. Tenn. to answer to the charges of
assault and battery on the person of W. Crodon on
account of his loyalty to the U. S. Government, and whereas
Smith S. Alexander a citizen became his surety
for his appearance before said Court to answer said charges
in the penal sum of five hundred dollars (\$500), and
whereas Smith S. Alexander has failed and refused to
pay the amount of the bond, although a judgement has
been rendered against him by the circuit Court for the
amount, and the civil law being insufficient to collect
the amount, It is hereby ordered that you cause the
said Smith S. Alexander to pay to F. S. Woodward
Clerk of circuit Court the full amount of the bond
and cost. The payment to be made without delay.
Should he fail to comply with your order, you will
at once arrest him and retain him in custody until
he satisfy the judgement and costs.

By Command of Maj. Genl. Milroy
Capt. C. R. Hawley }
Provost Marshal }
Tullahoma Tenn. }
N. W. Dilling }
Maj. and Provost Marshal

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo

St Louis May 24/65

Special Order

No 138.

Par 6 --- Ordering,

The sentence of imprisonment in the

cases of Joshua Smithfield

" " Lawson Smithfield

" " Samuel McGowan,

to be carried into effect at the

Mo State Penitentiary,

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

~~OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARCHAL GENERAL~~

St. Louis, Mo., May 24th 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 138

EXTRACT.

The sentences of imprisonment in the cases of the following named citizens, as formulated in G.O. No. 24 G.S. from Head Quarters Dist of North Mo. will be carried into effect at the Mo State Penitentiary at Jefferson City Mo. under the direction of the Provost Marshal General of the Department of the Missouri.

<u>Joshua</u> <u>Birthfield</u>	Citizen
<u>Faneon</u> <u>Birthfield</u>	" of Arkansas
<u>Samuel</u> <u>W. Goran</u>	" " "

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

(Signed) J. W. James
A. A. Genl.

Official

[Signature]

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

C. 16510 1865

Major A. W. Kings

Directs the investigation
of the shooting of
Bapt. Edend (color) by
William C. King

7

HEAD-QUARTERS FIRST SUB-DIST. MID. TENN.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL

Tullahoma, Tenn. *May 25* 1865.

Sir

I would call your attention to the case of the Tearer Benjamin Edens a colored man Citizen of Wartrace Tenn. who has received injuries that will disable him for life. By the hands of one William Elkins Citizen of Wartrace Tenn. The circumstances attending which, will appear when the case is investigated by the civil court. I would recommend that proceedings be at once instituted in this case to recover damages from this man Elkins who has remained, and abused this colored man in a fit of passion, and with the evident intention of taking his life.

A. W. Pillsbury
Maj's Dr. ^{W. H. H. H.} Marshal
Staff Maj Gen. Milroy

W. S. Jones

Books. Home Library

Princeton Dist

Michigan State

Library

8
Crawford.

17

July 1892

July 15. Home land

July 16. In the West

July 17. In the West

July 18. In the West

July 19. In the West

May 15th

State of Ala. Jackson Co.

May 15th 1865
Capt G. W. Storace,

Home Guard Co.
Court organized as follows
Committee

J. Fowler W. A. Hood A. H. Riea
A. H. Lanham & John W. Bundren
and after having been duly sworn
proceeds to discharge our duties in a
case pending whereas the U. S. G. is Plaintiff &
Thos. Posey is Defendant charged ^{with} theft
of horse & loafing without proper authority
as he claims to belong to U. S. Service

A. Fowler J. A.
W. A. Hood P. C.
A. H. Riea
A. H. Lanham
John W. Bundren

I certify of above court
Thos Posey convicted for charges.

Testimony of
Elizot Anderson
Citizen of 10th Civil
Dist Warren Co Tenn

U.S.

Book 100
James F Hindon
&
William Rollin

May 14, 1865

At

Wid. Geo. Post
McMinnville Tenn.

May 4th 1865

Elijah Anderson a citizen living in the
1st Civil Dist of Warren County Tenn. having
been duly sworn testifies as follows -

In the month of January last, I in
company with G. W. Henniger, Kell, Gilley &
Kirby captured James Windom & Sam
Rollin in the woods near Jacksboro
Warren County, they were armed
with a Navy revolver & dirk - and
had been stealing - they had stolen a horse
and mule from Wheeler & Kell my
neighbors - Windom & Rollin were both
noted horse thieves & robbers and Bush
whackers rambling through the County
of Warren stealing, plundering and
robbing their neighbors - They were
a perfect terror to all the citizens of
this County - They told Mr G. W. Henniger
after we captured them that they intended
to go down into Lincoln County and
join a bushwhacker band & make
a fortune - They were a desperate
couple - and made many threats
about what they intended to do
when they got released, they
said that they intended to kill me
and make others regret ^{arresting them} ~~regretting them~~

They were both mean rebels, and
to the best of my information
they were connected with various
Gharrilla bands that were prowling
through this County - They
both deserve death, if any rebels
do in the state of Tennessee -

Elijah ^{his} Anderson
Office Post Master
May 4/65

Seen & subscribed to before me this the
4th day of May 1865 - 3
O. H. Bentley
2^d Sup't Ed Post Office

16512

Testimony of
Elijah Anderson
Citizen of 10th Dist
West Warren Co Tenn

Witness
James F. Hudson
William Rollins

May 4, 1865
Ct. 5

Testimony of G. C.
 Woodcutt a Citizen
 of 11th Civil Dist
 Worcester Mass
 Against
 Bushnell & Co
 J. F. Hindson
 W. B. Bolin

May 24, 1865
 365

Ad. Quarter Post 1865
McMinnville Tenn May 4th

C. C. Northcutt a citizen of 11th
Civil Dist of Hancock County Tenn being
duly sworn testifies as follows -

I have known ~~the~~ James G Hindam
and William Polin ever since the
Commencement of the War -

James G Hindam has always been a
very good character, that of being
a thief - Polin was not as desperate
a character, as that of Hindam -

as far as I am personally concerned,
I do not know him, yet there was
an great many horses missing
from the neighborhood, and is believed
that Hindam took them -

He would frequently disappear and
would be gone for some time, and
then when he returned he would
have more money than a common
man ought to have - C. C. Northcutt

Sworn & subscribed to before me this 4th
day of May 1865 - 3

J. H. [Signature]
2^d Lieut & Provost Marshal

#7
Guaranty = 16514 Cts
Cincinnati Ohio 19th May 1863

#5
Northern Ript.

Wm. W. Foster Comdg. Co.
O. H. Hart S. I. Col. V. A. C.

Direct that Judge Hayes be
granted an interview with
G. S. Seger prisoner confined
at McLean Barracks

Recd. at Cincinnati O. May 19th 1863

Head Quarters Northern Department

Cincinnati O. 15th May 1865.

Brig General August Willich
Camp Cincinnati O.

General:

The Major Genl.

Commanding Directs that you grant
Judge Keyce an interview with S. J. S.
Leger Krenfel, Prisoner confined at
McLean Barracks in this City. The
interview, to last not more than one
hour, was to be in the presence of a Commissioned
Officer.

Yours General,
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
O. H. Hall
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. S. I.

16515

Fort Independence

Map Book

Adalou Bl

Bot Reg. Cul

Wilson

and the

Belizians

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

May 20 1865.

By Telegraph from Ft. Mynder 1865.

J. Brig. Gen. G. N. Gordon

Nelson and Whipple have
arrived, as also the
charges against them.

J. C. Ludlow,
Br. Gen.

R. of 2nd Div. 23rd A. B. (A. B.)
= 16516

Wd. Dec. 3rd Aug. 2nd Div. 23rd A. B.

Salisbury N. C.

Sharp 18th 1863

Wm. B. B. Lieut & A. B.

Reports concerning difficulty
between Mr. B. B. Fuss
and Mr. Horatio Mather
(Citizens)

Box 2 - 23 AC

File

Headquarters 2nd Div. 23rd Army Corps.

Salisbury N.C. May 18. 1865.

C. A. Gilley

Maj. and A. A. S. 2nd Div.

Sir

I have the honor to make the following report with reference to a difficulty existing between Mr E. H. Papp and Mr Horatio Motley (Citizens)

Mr Motley being accused by Mr Papp, of stealing his corn. Upon examination it appears that Mr Motley is entirely innocent. That there was a certain amount of corn taken belonging to Mr Papp, and upon investigation three women are implicated as being the parties to have taken the corn. They have since replaced the corn, and the subjoined note will show the state of feeling existing between Mr Papp and Mr Motley,

May 18th 1865

Upon examination and investigation I find that Horatio Motley is not guilty of stealing my corn, and consequently I have no desire to see him punished.

(Signed, E. H. Papp.

Witness E. B. Reader

S. and a. d. e.

Being the officer designated by Col Strickland to investigate this matter, I submit the above, no parties arrested.

Having the honor to be Respectfully your most Obedt Servt

E. B. Reader

S. and a. d. e.

16517

May 65

200 Am. Co.



A list of Veterans Magistrates, regularly commissioned and qualified, of Montgomery County North Carolina, who have consented to accept the office of Justice of the Peace, preside over the coming election, and take the Oath of Allegiance to the United States of Government.

Name	District assigned to	Residence	Remarks
James W. Reeves	Milledgeville	Milledgeville Dist.	
John P. Emerson	Fork	Rushes Mills "	No loyal magistrate in
Neal McAnnis	Prospect	Troy "	Fork District
Alexander P. Leach	Diffie	Diffie "	No magistrate living in
Jerry Luther	Beans	Rock Spring "	Prospect Dist.
W. H. Aumans	Aumans	Aumans "	No loyal magistrate
James Batten	Brutins	Brutins "	living in Beans Dist.
John Robertsons	Rushes Mill	Rushes Mills "	
Richard T. Steele	Rock Spring	Rock Spring "	
Edmond G. L. Barringer	Mt. Gilrad	Mt. Gilrad "	
Samuel S. Parsons	Yion	Brutins "	No loyal magistrate living
James T. Bruton	Troy	Troy "	in Yion Dist.

Troy N. C.
 May 24th 1865.

John Corbin
 Capt. 91st Regt. Gen. Vol.
 & U.S. 3rd Brig. 2nd Div. 25th

A 250 M. M. D. 1865
6518

War Dept. Adjt. Genl. Office
Washington D. C. May. 9/65.

Howardend. C. G.

Act. Adjt. Genl.

Approves application for the release of
certain citizens from confinement at
Fort M. Henry. on their taking the Oath
of Allegiance.

Citizens

Done H. M. M. D. C.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office,
Washington, May 9, 1863,

Major General W. S. Hancock,
Command Middle Military Division,
Washington, D. C.,

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that your application for the release of the following named citizens, from confinement at Fort McHenry, Md., upon their taking the oath of allegiance and that they be permitted to return to their homes in Virginia is approved by the Secretary of War, viz:

D. L. Clayton,

Edwards Boyle,

Charles Collins,

J. W. Cooper,

Rev. L. S. Petrick,

Hamrick alias Amick,

J. D. Lewis,

J. M. Marsteller,

James Ott,

P. R. Corndorf,

J. A. Corndorf,

J. Brothers,

Samuel Johnson,

J. J. Kline,

John Reynolds,

Edward Ridings,

John Smith,

L. R. Seely,

over

Robert W. Wain,
J. W. Lower,

J. Seaman,

Dear Sir, Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

R. D. Townsend
Assistant Surgeon General

1865

36-204. Cav. Army of the Shenandoah

May 24th 1865.

Brooke. John P.

Post Major Genl Bonds

States that complaints are made that
refugees and others from Hagerstown,
Shepherdstown and other places are not
allowed to return to their homes.

1 Enclosure

10-10-65

File

Box 17, 10-10-65

Head Quarters Cavalry, Army of the Shenandoah
MIDDLE MILITARY DIVISION,

May 24. 1865

Act. Maj. H. S. Wilson

Acty Sect. Adj Gen. Middle Military Division

Majr

I have the honor to state for the information of the
Maj Gen Comdg. Mid Mil Div that complaints are made
at these Head Quarters that refugees and others from
Hagerstown Shepherdstown, and other places along the
Potomac River, are not allowed to go back to their homes
In some cases the parties have taken the oath of allegiance
and have otherwise done all in their power to restore
themselves to their citizenship, but parties whom I
believe to be self constituted vigilance committees deny
their right to return. I enclose a copy of a sum-
mons served by a party, I think of this nature, on
Mr. George Julius of Hagerstown with the names
of the party who signed the summons

Sam Majors

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

{over}

John B. ...
Lieut. Major General
Commanding.

Copy

May 6th 1865

Nagerstown Saturday Eve
Mr. Geo. Julius.

The undersigned have
been appointed a committee to rid
this community and county of your
presence. You are ordered to leave this
county on Monday morning, May 8th
before 9 O'clock, A. M. Your failure to
comply with the above notice will
put the responsibility on your shoulders.

You must leave and never return
again.

R. C. Thornburg. Chairman

William Updegraff.	Geo G. Knodel
George Sigley	Eugene E. Smith
Geo E. McCombs	Fredrick Dorsey
Samuel C. Hoover	Samuel L. King
Samuel S. Keigler	P. A. Gardinger
Johnathan Newcomer	Thos E. Mitty Esq

(over)

Isaac Bushwa Geo. M. Cooke
Joseph R. Hiller Jonathan Lata
William Kiddle Peter Negley
B. T. Herbert

A large copy
of the
Museum
May or June

Map: 16520

Sumner

Citizen

1841 - 28a

H. Remond 3rd Div 23rd Regt
Greenboro NC May 2/68

Br. Brig Gen. Henderson
Comd. 3rd Brigade.

Gen.

The Gen. Comd.
directs that you please furnish safeguards
(one soldier to each house) to the following
named Gentlemen.

Dr. Weatherly	3 miles south,	Asberry road
Dr. Cole	3 miles north	Hawthorn road
Mr. Rankin	3 miles north	Hawthorn road
Mr. Spikpatrick	2 miles	"

reporting the names of the soldiers to their H. Gen.

I am Gen.

Very Respectfully
Yours etc.

L. H. H.

Major General.

0976

16521

Kernersville, N.C.

Henry H. L.

Chairman.

Forwards copy of proceedings of a meeting held in Kernersville Forsythe Co. N.C. May 25 1865.

1865

~~1865~~ 1865

Citizens

(See enclosure)

1865-25

Ex. No. Quarters 3rd Div 23rd Al
241/42
Specimen box C. H. May ²⁶/_{68.}

Respectfully referred
to Capt Thompson's
Company at
Winston who will in-
vestigate this case
& be governed by
the instructions sent
him this day.

Yours of
P. L. Carter
L. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H.

Winston Stryker,
N.C. May 26, 1865

There has been selected
for Kernersville a force
that will protect the
property and maintain
good order in the place.
There is also a Lt. in
charge of the same
who is also a magistrate.
The names with two
exceptions on the
call within are men
who have been active
secessionists and
in my judgement not
the proper men to
arm at present.

Very Respt.

C. F. Tompkins
Capt. Co. H. 17th Mass. Regt.

Whereas we the Citizens of Kernersville
Forsyth Co. N. C. being anxious to restore
Peace and Quietude in our midst
and having had various depredations
Committed on our peaceable Citizens
in and around our Village, have
after consultation with the Military
of our County, do hereby form our-
selves into a vigilant Committee for
The protection of our good people and
to assist the Authorities in restoring
Confidence in the Government.

Therefore Resolved
That we the
undersigned pledge a faithful
allegiance to the Authorities of the
United States Government, and Respectfully
ask that we be empowered to search out
and bring to Justice any violators of
persons or property of the peaceable
Citizens of our Community

Resolved that

We unanimously recom-
mend Mr. A. H. S. Beard, a good and
loyal Citizen of our Village as

N. 1914, D. N. 1875

War Dept. ¹⁶⁵²² ~~May 18 65~~

E. D. Townsend
Asst. Adj. Genl.

G. B. M. O. 289 pro-
mulgating proceedings
in the case of Chas.
P. Hanson, Citizen.

Wrapper - 4 inclosures
No Encl.

Recd 11d Q's Dept. Washington.
22d ARMY CORPS.
MAY 30 1865

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,
223 Army Corps.

W. D. ... 32
Washington, D. C., *May 30* 1865.

Respectfully referred to *Col. T. ...*

P. W. ... of ... for the execution of the enclosed Orders

action to be reported

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ADGER.

[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

71
A List of ¹⁸⁵²³ the names
of Persons who carried
away from China Opium
either belonging to the
H. C. R. R. Company
without leave or license

File

May 31 27 A.C.

The following are the names of persons who carried away from China Grove Station cotton belonging to N. C. R. R. Company on or about the 15th of May

Names

- Mrs S. Wilhelm
- C. Sluping
- D. Correll
- Geo Kefner
- J. Ritchie
- Mr A. Boston
- Geo. Patterson
- Abner Owens
- Mrs Corran
- Robt. Corran (2 Bales)
- Mrs Deal (2 ")
- Mrs Boston
- Mrs Dealofairing
- Mrs E. Sitaker
- Mr Lynch
- David Boston
- Jacob Carter (2 Bales)
- B. Cross
- Dr. Freeze
- Mrs Geo Graham
- Mary Bluster
- Mrs Green Heilig
- Mrs Linn
- David Beaver
- Jacob Correll
- " Gaskin
- J. Parry (2 Bales)

- Henry Baker
- Mr. Kumpen
- R. Abbott
- Mary Bond
- J. Cooper
- W. Louder
- Hendrix
- Jos. Freeze (1 Bale cotton)
- S. Wilhelm
- Mary Lantz
- W. A. Herrell
- Ryan's family
- Hill's "
- Mary Spick
- Mrs. Spick
- Mrs A. Raymond
- Mrs Cause (2 Bales)
- Luther Coburn (1 ")
- S. Freeman
- Mrs Pasinger
- Mrs Overcash
- Mrs. Baker (1 Bale)
- Jack. Criswell
- Jacob Shiler
- G. E. Boat
- Levi. Lawrence (2 Bales)
- Miss S. Baker

W. F. S. Co. 16524

War Dept. A. G. O.

May 3 1865.

O-38 M. O. No 5

H. A. Nichols

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Towards G. C. M. O. No 221

summarizing proceedings in the

cases of John McNeil, Wm Edsall

Wenm D. G. C. Barant Darnie Mc

Neal Short.

Letter to General

R. H. A. S. D. M. Jun 7 65

MAY 23 1865

Recd from May 23 1865

620 1001112 899

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON,
22d Army Corps,

Washington, D. C., May 22nd 1865.

Respectfully referred to Col. T. P. Coakley

for the execution of the within
order.

Report action

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL APOW

T. P. Coakley

Assistant Adjutant General

Office, Post No. 1000

Office of the Provost Marshal

Washington, D. C., June 7th 1865

Respectfully returned to Dept. of War with
report of action taken in compliance
with within orders.

John McNeil and Ann Edsall were
were received and accepted for by

the warden of Clinton Prison N.Y. at
Middletown N.Y. on May 31, 1865.

Henry D. H. Perrygent was released by
order of the Board May 29, 1865.

Samuel M. H. Hunt was released on
parole giving for the 2 bonds of or five
hundred dollars. May 27, 1865.

order of the Board. T. P. Coakley

Col. T. P. Coakley

for the Provost Marshal

Advised
A.S.

No. 1134 R. T. 1065

Chief Department
Western Union

May 27, 1865

Gen. C. M. Ordiss
No. 257

Remit the sentence
of Donald W. Neal
~~is not upon me~~
taking the oath
of allegiance and
entering into his
individual bonds
for its faithful ob-
servance!

Recd. W. U. May 27/65

ET 3019 Page 14

Head Qrs Dept of the Army
22 Regt Inf - May 27, 1865.

Reply: referred to Colonel

J. Ingraham Pro. M.

Gen W. W. Brown

Who will cause this
man to be released on
the conditions presented.

By command of

Major Gen. C. C. Auger

J. Taylor

Adj. Gen.

General Court Martial Orders of War Department.
No. 251. Adjutant General's Office
Washington, May 27, 1865.

The sentence in the case of Donald
McNeal Shorb, citizen, "To be imprisoned in
such Penitentiary as the Secretary of War may
designate, for the period of six months, and
to be fined the sum of five hundred dollars,
and to stand imprisoned till the fine be paid,
the whole term of imprisonment not to exceed
one year" as promulgated in General Court
Martial Order No. 221 War Department Ad-
jutant General's Office, May 3, 1865, and now
confined in the Central Guards House in Wash-
ington D.C. is remitted, and he will be released
upon taking the oath of allegiance, and entering
into his individual bonds for its faithful ob-
servance.

By order of the President of the United States:

Complied with
May 27/65

E. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General

GENERAL COURT MARTIAL,
ORDERS No. 221.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, May 3, 1865.

I... Before a Special Military Commission, which convened at Washington, D. C., March 29, 1865, pursuant to Special Orders, No. 85, dated February 21, 1865; No. 89, dated February 23, 1865; No. 97, dated February 26, 1865, and No. 141, dated March 23, 1865, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, and of which Brigadier-General E. S. BRAGG, U. S. Volunteers, is President, were arraigned and tried—

1. *John McNeil*, citizen.

CHARGE I.—“Falsely assuming to be a Government officer.”

Specification—“In this; that he, *John McNeil*, a resident of the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of February, 1865, in the city of New York, and State of New York, falsely assuming to be an officer in the employ of the United States Government and authorized so to act, did arrest one John H. Harris, a stage driver, upon the charge of being a deserter from the United States military service, and did, without authority of law, deprive him, the said Harris, of his liberty, greatly to his embarrassment and annoyance, and to the disrepute, disgrace and prejudice of the military service.”

CHARGE II.—“Obtaining money under false pretences.”

Specification—“In this; that he, the said *John McNeil*, a resident of the State of New York, in the city of New York, and State of New York, on or about the 17th day of February, 1865, falsely representing himself to be a Government officer, and authorized so to act, did falsely and vexatiously arrest one John H. Harris, a stage driver, upon the charge of being a deserter from the United States military service, falsely representing himself to be a Government officer, as aforesaid; and he, the said *John McNeil*, did extort from the said John H. Harris, the sum of one hundred dollars, more or less, on condition that he, the said *McNeil*, would allow the said Harris to escape, which said sum of money the said Harris paid, as demanded to him, the said *McNeil*; this to the great scandal, disgrace and prejudice of the military service.”

CHARGE III.—“Conspiring, combining and confederating to obtain money under false pretences.”

Specification—“ In this : that he, *John McNeil*, a resident of the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of February, 1865, and at other times in the city of New York, and State of New York, did unlawfully conspire, confederate and agree with one Charles Garvin, to assume to be officers in the employ of the Government, and as such, authorized to make arrests of deserters from the military service, and that in pursuance to said conspiracy, confederation and agreement, he, the said John McNeil, and his co-conspirator, Charles Garvin, did arrest one John H. Harris, at the time and place aforesaid, to the great annoyance of him, the said Harris, and to the scandal, disrepute and injury of the military service.”

To which charges and specifications, the accused, *John McNeil*, citizen, pleaded “ Not Guilty.”

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *John McNeil*, citizen, as follows:—

CHARGE I.

Of the *Specification*, “ Guilty.”

Of the CHARGE, “ Guilty.”

CHARGE II.

Of the *Specification*, “ Guilty.”

Of the CHARGE, “ Guilty.”

CHARGE III.

Of the *Specification*, “ Guilty.”

Of the CHARGE, “ Guilty.”

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *John McNeil*, citizen, “ To pay a fine of two hundred and fifty dollars, and to be imprisoned at such place as the Secretary of War may designate, until the fine be paid.”

2. *William Edsell*, citizen.

CHARGE I.—“ Falsely assuming to be a Government officer.”

Specification—“ In this : that he, *William Edsell*, a resident of the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of March, 1865,

falsely assuming to be an officer in the employ of the United States Government, and authorized so to act, did arrest one Laurence Duffy, a bar tender, upon the charge of having in his custody money belonging to an enlisted man, named McCabe, and did, without authority of law, deprive him, the said Duffy, of his liberty, to his great embarrassment and annoyance, and to the disrepute, disgrace, and prejudice of the military service. This in the city of New York and State of New York."

CHARGE II.—"Forging a letter of appointment."

Specification—"In this; that he, *William Edsell*, a resident of the State of New York, did, in the city of New York and State of New York, on or about the 13th day of November, 1864, feloniously and falsely make, forge, and counterfeit a certain certificate or letter of appointment, purporting to be signed by L. C. Baker, Chief Commanding Force, and to be countersigned by Edwin M. Stanton, Secretary of War, said certificate or letter bearing date November 13th, 1864; this with the intent to make use thereof, and which was so made use of, as evidence that he, the said *William Edsell*, was an officer in the employ of the United States Government, to the disrepute, disgrace, and prejudice of the military service."

To which charges and specifications the accused, *William Edsell*, citizen, pleaded as follows:—

CHARGE I.

To the *Specification*, "Not Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

To the *Specification*, "Guilty."

To the CHARGE, "Guilty."

PENDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *William Edsell*, citizen, as follows:—

CHARGE I.

Of the *Specification*, "Guilty."

Of the CHARGE, "Guilty."

CHARGE II.

Of the *Specification*, "Guilty."

Of the *CHARGE*, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *William Edsell*, citizen, "To be imprisoned in such *Penitentiary* as the *Secretary of War* may designate, for the period of ten years."

3. *Henry D. G. C. Sargent*, citizen.

CHARGE.—"Violating the laws and customs of war."

Specification—"In this; that he, *Henry D. G. C. Sargent*, a resident of the State of Maryland, having on or about the 15th day of September, 1861, joined the rebel armies then in hostility to the lawfully constituted authorities of the Government, for the purpose of uniting with them in their hostility to the same, and having served with the said armies over three years, and after a residence within the lines of the enemy until on or about the 16th day of February, 1865, did, secretly and surreptitiously come within the Federal lines, and into the Federal territory without permit or authority, for the purpose of passing through the same; this in a time of war and rebellion, and greatly to the prejudice and danger of the armies in the field."

To which charge and specification the accused, *Henry D. G. C. Sargent*, citizen, pleaded "Not Guilty."

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *Henry D. G. C. Sargent*, citizen, as follows:—

Of the *Specification*, "Guilty."

Of the *CHARGE*, "Guilty."

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Henry D. G. C. Sargent*, citizen, "To be imprisoned for the period of six months at such *Penitentiary* as the *Secretary of War* may designate, and to be fined the sum of five hundred dollars, and remain imprisoned till the fine be paid, the whole term of confinement not to exceed one year."

4. *Donald McNeal Shorb*, citizen.

CHARGE.—“Violating the laws and customs of war.”

Specification—“In this; that he, *Donald McNeal Shorb*, a resident of the State of Maryland, having, on or about the 1st day of February, 1862, joined the rebel armies, then in hostility to the lawfully constituted authorities of the Government, for the purpose of uniting with them in their hostility to the same, and having served with the said armies over two years, and after a residence within the lines of the enemy until on or about the 14th day of February, 1865, did, secretly and surreptitiously, come within the Federal lines, and into the Federal territory, without permit or authority, for the purpose of passing through the same. This in a time of war and rebellion, and greatly to the prejudice and danger of the armies in the field.”

To which charge and specification the accused, *Donald McNeal Shorb*, citizen, pleaded “Not Guilty.”

FINDING.

The Commission having maturely considered the evidence adduced, finds the accused, *Donald McNeal Shorb*, citizen, as follows:—

Of the Specification, “Guilty.”

Of the CHARGE, “Guilty.”

SENTENCE.

And the Commission does therefore sentence him, *Donald McNeal Shorb*, citizen, “To be imprisoned in such Penitentiary as the Secretary of War may designate, for the period of six months, and to be fined the sum of five hundred dollars, and to stand imprisoned till the fine be paid, the whole term of imprisonment not to exceed one year.”

11.—The proceedings, findings, and sentences of the Commission in the above cases of *John McNeil* and *William Edsall*, citizens, are disapproved. They will be sent under suitable guard, by orders of the Commanding General, Department of Washington, to New York city, to the custody of the Commanding General, Department of the East, who will turn them over to the civil authorities for trial.

76. 1931 601/515

The findings and sentences of the Commission in the above cases of *Henry D. G. C. Sargent* and *Donald McNeal Shorb*, citizens, are approved, and Clinton Prison, New York, designated as the place of confinement, where the prisoners will be sent, under suitable guard, for the execution of their sentences.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

SS 76th 23rd 1865 vol 2

16525

Genl D. D. P. and Eastern Prov of Ind
Wilmington Del

May 5th 1865

Kenly John W
Brig Gen Comd^g

Forwards reports in the cases of
George W. Robinson.

Cat. McCann.

Dr Jos. Shipley.

C. P. N. Richards

Thos. D. Price

who were
arrested in obedience to General
Orders No 87 from your H^{on} D^{ty}
current provisions and to respect-
fully ask what disposition
he shall make of these pris-
oners.

Recd Wm. Dept. May 9th 65

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md., *Aug 6*.....1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLLEY, Provost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HAWCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

File

Sh

W. 2^d Dis^t of Del and P. S. of Md,
Wilmington May 5th 1865

Colonel

I have the honor to forward reports in the cases of Geo W Robinson, Pat McCann, Doctor Joseph Shipley, C P N Rust and Theo D Price who were arrested in obedience to General orders No 87 from your Head Quarters current series and to respectfully ask what disposition I shall make of these prisoners.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
John R Kenly
M^r Gen^l Curtis

Lieut Col J B Lawrence

A. S. Gen^l

Mid Dept of Corps
Baltimore

Sept 27th 1865 v 2

Baltimore May 20th 1865
16526

Cite Lord Wm P.

as Maj. E. J. Advoct

Forward statements in
the case of J. C. Cranon, &
also charges & specifications
against A. Taylor, which
should have been filed
at the 2nd Div. Dept.

Two Enclosure.

Head-Quarters Middle Military Department.

Baltimore Md., Aug. 11.....1865.

Respectfully referred to Lieut. Col. WOOLSEY, Pro-
vost Marshal, for file in his office.

By command of MAJ. GEN. HANCOCK.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Recd from Wm P. Taylor May 20 1865

P.M.G. Office
with Dept. Sec

Balto May 29th 1860

Prisoner

A. Taylor

Treason

Room U.S. Mil Commission
Balt May 28, 1865.

As Col SB Lawrence,

A. A. Gen S. R. C.
Col.

I have the honor
to forward you statement in the case of Grant which was
omitted when the record was sent to Dept. Mt. Is. and
also charges & specifications of A. Taylor which should be
filed. Both records are at your office.

Very Respectfully
Yours Oth Smith

W. T. Loring
Major Genl Adm

Chambers account

Henry Taylor

Charges and specifications against Army Taylor a
citizen.

Charge

Causing to be enlisted for profit as a substitute in the
service of the United States a person held to bail to
answer for a felony.

Specification - In this that Army Taylor on or about
the 8th day of March 1865 at or near Baltimore Maryland
did for profit cause to be enlisted as a substitute
in the Military service of the United States a
person named William Todd who otherwise called
William T. Gentry who was held to bail to answer
for a felony he said Taylor, well knowing the
same.

Wm Marshall

Press Advocate

8 Army Corps

Genl Kenly
Provost Marshal's Office,
HEAD-QUARTERS MIDDLE DEPARTMENT.

171 EIGHTH ARMY CORPS
Baltimore Md., *Apr 29* 1865

L. C. Cranor
RESIDENCE.

New Castle Co Del
ARRESTED.

Apr 27
CHARGE. 1865

Treason
WITNESSES.

Enclosed former
Statement.

Head-Quarters Middle Department,
EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.
May 5 1865
Baltimore, Md.

Respectfully forwarded to

Major J. R. Rofs

A. D. C. Head Dept

Middle Dept

John Woolley

Recd by [unclear] [unclear]
1st Lt [unclear]

Head-Quarters Middle Department.

EIGHTH ARMY CORPS.

Baltimore, Md. May 6th 1865.

Respectfully referred to Major Marshall

J. A. 8th A. C. to prepare charges.

By Command of

Major General Wallace

James R. Rose
Asst. Adjt. General
Maj + A. D. C.

New Castle County Del Middletown April 25th 1865

This Certifieth that Augustus Peters of Middletown
Came before me Jefe Lake one of the Justices of the
Peace for said County, and his solemn Oath did
say that a certain Joshua C. Craner, on the fourteenth
day of April 1865 soon after the reports of the
assassination of the President of the U. S. Abraham
Lincoln, say that he ought to have been in Hell,
Langage when he was counsined how he talked he
replied that he wanted speak what he thought and
did not care a dam for any man who heard him
Sworn and Subscribed
April 25th 1865 before
Jefe Lake J.P.



A. Peters

New Castle County Del Middletown April 25th 1865

This is to Certify of Wesley Johnson of Middletown
Came before me Jefe Lake one of the Justices of
the Peace for said County, and his solemn Oath did say
that a certain Joshua C. Craner on the afternoon of the
fourteenth day of April 1865 while talking on
the subject of the assassination of the President of
the U. S. Abraham Lincoln, that he was afraid
of being talked for what he had said when asked
what it was he had said, replied that he said the
old son-of-a-bitch ought to have been in Hell
years ago for which he was sorry for saying
Sworn and Subscribed
April 25th 1865 before
Jefe Lake J.P.



W. Johnson

New Castle County Del Middletown April 25th 1861
 This is to certify that Charles W Kane of Middletown, ^{came before} me
 Jesse Lake one of the Justices of the Peace for said
 County, on his Solemn Oath did say that A certain Justice
 C Cramer with him on the evening of the fourteenth
 day of April 1861 in conversation said that he was
 afraid of being Mobbed when asked for what he said
 there was a current report that he had said that
 Lincoln ought to have been dead and in Hell long
 ago when asked if he had said so he made no
 reply

Subscribed and sworn to before me
 April 25th 1861 before
 Jesse Lake J.P. Charles W Kane



Three Affidavits	75
3 Stamps	15
	<hr/>
	\$ 90

Charges against

John C. Brown

Charges and specifications against ^{Loshner} John C. Franor
nor—

Charge

Language tending to excite sedition and encourage rebellion—

Specification— In this that ^{Loshner} John C. Franor a citizen did on or about the 15th day of April 1865 at or near Middletown New Castle County Delaware say in speaking of the ~~President~~ of the late President of the United States (Mr. Lincoln) that he Mr. Lincoln ought to have been in Hell long ago and other language of like import

W. L. ...

... Advocate

W. L. C.

1065 . . . 1652765

H. Q. Northern Department
Cincinnati O. May 9th 1865

Northern Dept.

Major General Hooker Commanding
C. H. Hart Lt. Col. A. A. Gens.

Directo that Thomas A Logan
be granted an interview with
Lt. Col. Ledger Greenfield, confined
at McLean Bks

Hd Qrs Fort Howard Deft
Cincinnati, O May 7 1865

Brig Genl Willuch
Cincinnati, O
General:

The Major
Genl Comdg directs that
you grant Mr Thomas A. Sargent
an interview with G. St. Roger
Genl, now confined at
McLean Barracks, in the
presence of an officer.

I am General

Very respy

Your obedt Servt

A. H. Hurl
St. Louis

May 6. 16528

cut

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Hayellville May 17 1865

Major Cravins

I wish you would particularly refer this matter to Major Gen Milroy as I think I have been badly treated, In the first place I was questioning Gen Bright he remarked his tongue had never been beguiled with a falsehood I said that was more than I could say of any man, and even more than I could say of him, and I referred him to a speech I heard him make in the beginning of the Rebellion and Capt Moler abruptly ordered me not to name politics here, I returned him a short answer and went on questioning Gen Bright, After examination I thought proper to send them to Major Gen Milroy but just as I was getting ready to forward them (Bright and Lamb) he (Moler) issued the order you find enclosed so I had to turn them loose Major, what I was doing was for the good of our cause I assure you, Major Wortham has gone out on a scout with the whole mounted force. I am temporarily in Command of the post and I enclose the statements I was going to forward with the prisoners

Respectfully yours

Major Cravins
A.A. Gen

Haver Casore
Capt Com post

St. Ignace Park
Dayton, O. May 17-65
Respectfully referred to
Capt C. H. Haverly Prov
Mar Dayton, Ohio
Who will at once
Parole the prisoners
and furnish the papers
in the case to Capt
J. G. Moulton A. S. C.
Staff Major Gen Milroy
and turn the branded
Animals over to Lieut
Chas W Stewart A. G. M
5th Inf Cav Vols

By Order of
Z. C. Asher
Capt Comd'y
W. R. Faugh
Lt. J. A. Chadwick

Nd Gro 1st Sub. Dist, Mil. Div, Gen
3
Tulahoma June 17 1868

Sir

You will direct the Provost Mar-
-shall of Fayetteville to parole the within
named persons, prisoners in his charge,
to report to him once per day, un-
-til such times as a report of their
Case can be sent to these Hd. Qrs
& acted upon by the Maj' Genl Condy
1st Sub Dist, Mil. Div.

All papers in the case will
be submitted to Capt J. G. Prohler
A. D. Co Staff Maj' Genl Milroy, to en-
-able him to make & forward a
report of the case to these Hd. Qrs

By Command of
Maj' Genl Milroy
J. G. Prohler
Capt 118th O. I.

Condy Office
Condy Post
D. H. Stull

A. D. Co.

Names of Persons

Jno. M. Bright

Deput. Genl. Secy. Gov. Harris

James B. Lamb

Citizen Lincoln Co. Tenn

Dr. M. D. Hampton

Citizen Lincoln Co. Tenn

Robt. Clark,

Ward of Dr. M. D. Bonner

I certify that the above is a true
copy of the original

16529

Received from Post St Joseph
St Joseph Mo 11/16/18

Tilson & Co

Capt Candy

Received from Capt
Hurry the prisoners
Mouth & throat + Thomas
Carrington

4th Co Post St Joseph Mo

May 16th 1865

Received of Capt Ed Yoney Co. D 39
Inf Mo vols the Prisoners Marco Decoto &
Thomas Compton sent forward from Macon
Mo By Order of Brig Gen Fisher

Capt W H Wilson
Company Post

0899
McLear Barracks, Cin. Ohio
16530
May 17th 1865

From Mahon.

Capt Comdy 63rd Reg

Receipt for three (3) men.

Recd. D. C. C. May 17th 1865

McLean Barracks Cin. Ohio
May 17th 1865

Received of Capt. Char A Booth
of the following named
prisoners. to be held until further orders:
William Walker
David W Donelson
John Raider

William Mahon
Capt. Comdg Bks,

16581

Sap Mauchac Lt
May 13th 1851

Capt Goodale

Candy Feet
Forwards

2 Rebel Denials

3 Refugees -

[Faint signature]

[Faint signature]

Tap Manenac Sea.
May 13th 1865 -

Capt. R. J. Pradon

Pro. Mar. Parish of Orleans Sea

Sir:-

I have the honor to send to you

I have the

Mr. Terry from Port-au-Pierre
St. George's
Mr. C. C. Bates from Hammond Station
St. George's

J. P. Massey 4th Miss surrendered

St. E. Walsh Co. "I" 6th Sea do.

J. Durban, who says he went out on a
Jernit.

Also Mrs Hawthorn - Refugee

Mrs. Hawthorn - Refugee

The last named persons say they have passes
from the P. M. Genl. when they refuse to
show.

Very Respectfully
Your obt servt
Frederick A. Goodale
Capt Co "G" 7th Regt P.
Cavalry Post

Prof. Marchant.

16532

May 20th 1865

George Webster

Major Comd'g 1st

Howard's

5th Regt from Rockford

Rd.

1865

Ep Marchae La
May 20th 1865-

Capt. R. T. Braden

Pro. Mar. Parish of Orleans

Sir:

I have the honor to send

to you

H. C. Kmsita discharged soldier from C. S. A.

James Thompson. formerly 2^d La Cav.

W. H. A. Rogers independent Co.

Henry Thompson

George Manning

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servant
George Webster
Major 77 U.S.C.
Qu of Post

16538
Cap Marshall

May 9 1865

~~George Nebeta~~

Major Comd Post
Forward

2. Rebel Dentist

1. Refugee -

W. W.

W. W.

La. Marché

May 9th. 1865

Capt. R. F. Pradon

Prov. Mar. Parish of Orleans

La.

Sir!

I have the honor to send to you Lieut. R. S. Preston, 20th Dragoon Cavalry and J. C. Beach, Signal Corps who have surrendered themselves at this post, saying that they could not get to their commands also

J. R. Magee 1st 13th Austin's Battalion
J. C. Carter 4th La. O. G.

C. J. Stewart Prisoner from Amite - formerly from New Orleans

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

George Webster

Major 9th U.S. I.

Amity Post

A True Copy
R. J. Boudin
Capt. 26th Ind. Vols.
Provost Marshal

No 70

Rec. Gen. A. 16534

City

Commodore Chis May 14th 1865

~~##~~

Northern Dept.

Maj Genl. Hooker Comd'g by
O. H. Hart Lt. Col. A. B. G.

Direct that R Cassiel
be appointed an ensign with
Col. E. Canfield company in
the 1st Regt of Barracks

Rec. of Gen. C. O. May 14th 1865

Col Quil Nathan Dept
Quincy, O. May 14/65

Brig Genl. Willard
Quincy, O.

General:

The Maj General
kindly directs that you go with
Mr. H. Fassil on interview with
George O. Hartril now confined
in the Sea Barracks in this
City in the presence of an
Officer

I am General

Very respectfully

Your obedt servt

C. W. Hart

St. Charles, Mo.

Cap Manchus La
May 1. 1857
George Webster

Major Comdg Polk
Commando

1 Rebel Paroled Prisoner
1 Refugee

24
11

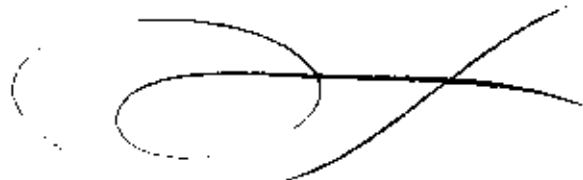
Fort Mifflin Sea
May 14 1865

Capt Braden:

P. M. Par. Orleans

Sir: I have the honor
to send to you the following named persons who
came within the lines at this post.

J. C. Buckley Srgt Co. C 14th Sea. Inf. Paroled
Mrs. J. Parker - Refugee Summit



Very Respectfully
Your obt. servt
George Webster
Major 79th I. I. D.
Comd'g Post.

Cap Mearns & Co
16536
May 6. 1855.

George Webster

Major Comdr Gen
Somerset

J. Parker James

2. Refugee -

"Pape Marchas Lo"
May 7th 1865

Sir

I have the honor to send to
you

W. B. Hartman	B. B. 14 th Lo	pardoned prisoner
H. Swan	" " 1 st Fran	" "
H. Dutchman	" A. 7 Lo	" "
John Hilbert	" B. 8 th "	" "
Peter Wagner	" K 6 th "	" "

Joe Johnson from Dyka Refugee
W. H. Calvert & Son from Habana

Please send W. B. Hartman to the Chief Signal Office

Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

George Webster

Major 7th U.S. Art.

Genl of Post

Capt R. J. Broaden

Pro Marshal

Parish Orleans

Lo

Cap Main 1653rd
May 6th 1865

George Webster
Major comdg 1st
Forwards

1. Rebel Ammunition
2. Refugees

11

4 1/2

High Mountain Sea

May 6th 1865

Rev. Mr. H. Prace

On the Parish of Orleans

Sir I have the honor

to send to you

Mr. Sharpe J. W. Shaw from 27th La. Regt.

Mr. Jones Miss Harmonth from Grandburg

Sheriff W. C. Mrs. S. E. Henderson "

John A. 130 Camp Mrs. Randolph " Chateaufort

Very Respectfully
Yours truly
George A. White
Corydon, La.
Corydon, La.

May 15

Rebo + Co

Head Quarters District of Southwest Missouri.

OFFICE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

Springfield, Mo. May 21st 1865

Sir:

I have the honor to report, that the following named prisoners have been tried before a Military Commission convened by Special Order No. 79 Head Qrs. Dist. S. W. Mo. March 26 1865.

No	Names	Residence or Rank	When tried	At
1	Chapman Nelson	Soldier of regular	18 th May 21 st '65	79
2	Bruce John	" " " " " "	" " "	"
3	Thompson Samuel W	" " " " " "	" " "	"
4	Moore William	Dade County Mo	" 18 th	"

Very respectfully

Your obedient Servant.

James L. Rust Major
and Judge Advocate Dist. S. W. Mo.

To the ~~President~~ ~~General~~

Dist. S. W. Mo.

16538

Military Commission

New Orleans, May 12/65

Wm. S. Fisdal, Jr.

1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Inf.

Judge Advocate.

Report of an investigation
of the case of Cox,
Blincow & others.

~~6~~ 6 memorandums,

5 enclosures of papers.

L.R. 2731 - 65 - Filed in

" " " " " "

S.

77
Report approved
and there was
will be read
on going before
Board ~~the~~
to have them
from committing
any illegal act
violating the
laws of our
state or
any other
lawful
by our
laws will be read
as to the
proceedings
of the

New Orleans La
May 9th 1865.

Styge Frederic
Counsel for
Coz & Plivoe.

Citizens

10th Rep.
Requests that these cases
may be required
in immediately.

Hd Qrs So Div of La
New Orleans May 10 /65.
L.A. 2677 - 165

Reply referred to Louis
Tisdall for report.

Should these men be released
on Bail, or otherwise?

And if so - in how much?

By order of
Brig Genl Sherman
Wm M. Hoffman,
Mag & A.G.

Military Commission
New Orleans, May 12th /65

Respectfully returned to
Hd. Qrs. So. Div. of La, with
an accompanying report
as requested, also, with
Memorandums of the
facts connected with
arrests of Thos. Cox &
Sas. D. Blincoe, and
papers taken from the
person of the latter.

William A. Tisdall,
1st Lieut & Judge Advocate

A. O. May 9 1865 -
Major Wickham Hoffman
A. A. Genl.

I would respectfully
represent that Thomas Cope and
J. D. Blincoe - Civilians - were
arrested at Kennerly (where the
former resided, and the latter was
visiting) about the 31st day of
March, 1865, and since then have
been in actual confinement, in Military
Prison (No 28 Commodore St in this City)
that they are ignorant of any violation
of any laws or regulations, and of
any charges made against them - that
their families & business are suffering
and they therefore respectfully request
that their case may be inquired into
and such action taken as may grant
them relief -

Respectfully,
Frederick Frye
Counsel for
Cope & Blincoe
No 35 Commodore St

1.
Military Commission
New Orleans, May 12th 1865.

Major Wickham Hoffman,
Asst. Adjt. Genl. So. Div. of La.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit the following report (memorandums & accompanying) in response to endorsement, from Headquarters, Southern Division of Louisiana, of communication of Frederic Freye, counsel for Cox and Blincoe. These parties were arrested at Kenner, La, on the 30th of March 1865, by Col. C. Everett, 2nd Louisiana Volunteers; and, as the facts connected with their arrest pertain to other parties arrested at the same time and place and by the same officer, I have deemed it proper to embrace them all in my report:

Recapitulation.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| 1. <u>Thomas Cox,</u> | Cit |
| 2. <u>James D. Blincoe,</u> | Reb. |
| 3. <u>William Gordon,</u> | Cit |
| 4. <u>E. A. Hughes,</u> | Reb. |
| 5. <u>A. W. Jackson,</u> | Cit |
| 6. <u>William Russell alias Hugh.</u> | Cit |

Report of an investigation of the case of

(over)

Thomas Cox and James D. Blincoe and others,
arrested at Kenner, La, on the 30th of March 1865,
by Col. C. Everett, 2nd La. Vols.

to wit:

In the early part of last month I was sent for by Genl Sherman, and by him introduced to Col. C. Everett, 2nd La. Vols, with the view of enabling me to obtain such information as would assist me in preparing charges and specifications against Thomas Cox and James D. Blincoe, and other parties arrested at Kenner, La, on the 30th of March 1865, by Col. Everett. After a conversation with Col. Everett in reference to the arrested parties, he appointed a time to call on me with written statements of the facts connected with the aforementioned arrests. A few days later the Col. called and furnished me with memorands of the facts in the case of each of the said parties arrested, at the ^{time} remarking that "it would take a smart detective to find out sufficient evidence to convict the guilty parties. He also informed me that one of the prisoners, William Russell alias Hugh, had offered to give important information, this individual, together with Col. Everett and the officer assisting in making the arrests, were the only parties who were named as witnesses against the prisoners. Col. Everett and Lieut. Smith could only testify

to the facts pertaining to the arrest, and to the suspicions entertained against Cox from reports and his previous character. A short time after my interview with Col. Everett, I visited the Carondelet St. Prison, for the purpose of finding out what testimony could be elicited from Mr. Russell, alias. Hugh, I was there informed, that Russell had escaped on the 30th of March, was recaptured and again escaped on the 14th of April. While at the prison Cox positively denied having any knowledge of the character of the parties arrested at his house, stating that they came there late requesting lodging, and as he keeps a boarding house he admitted them. E. A. Hughes, one of the prisoners, admits that it was his intention to go within the enemy's lines to join his regiment, he being a rebel soldier and having been captured at or near Baton Rouge, in Nov 1864, by Genl. Ad. Lee's command, & escaped from Str. St. Mary en route to New Orleans, his family live here, and up to the day of his arrest he had been concealed in this city; I have no evidence of his ever having been paroled and he denies having been, he desires to take the oath of allegiance, and has made an application to that effect. He also states that he was with the party who went to Cox's house for lodging, that they were taken there

one Adolph, a doctor, who immediately left them, and as they were arrested shortly after he supposed this Adolph to be the person who gave the information which led to the arrest. Blincoe had in his possession a pass for 5 days from the J. M. Genl, it had 3 days to run at the time of his arrest, he had been enrolled and he emphatically disclaims any intention of abusing the conditions of his pass. It is probable he went to Renner, for the purpose of finding an opportunity to send the letter, found on him, to his wife in Pike County, Miss.

Gordon and Jackson I had no conversation with.

I would suggest that all these parties, with the exception of Hughes, be put under heavy bonds, it is probable that some of them are guilty, but it is impossible for me to obtain any testimony that would substantiate charges against them.

Hughes' application to return to his allegiance, was forwarded by me to Hd. Qrs, So. Div. of La, and returned with the endorsement that there was an order prohibiting it. I have no suggestion to make in his case, which I think properly belongs to the Commissary of Prisons. All of which I respectfully submit.

William N. Tisdall
 1 Lt. 1st Regt
 Judge Advocate

U. S. 16339
Off Cabroton Bay
Capt. B. F. Sande

Comd by May 60
Forwarded

3 Refugees

2 Rebel Deserters

No. 1000

R. H.

160

List of Deserters
from Rebel
Army.

Proceeds included

57 Cents

List of deserters received from
U.S.M. Preston, Co. Galveston Texas
for transportation to N. O. La
7

Chas. Williams, 1st Sgt. Co. 6th Tex Heavy
Michael Clark, Private, Texas Artillery

List of deserters received from
U.S.M. Quases, Co. Sabine Pass, Texas
for transportation to N. O. La
Albert Block } Capt B. H. Sandoz
Adolph Block } Comd'g 2^d Div
Napoleo Block } War Gulf Squadron

Mem. 16540
Depositions of

Hawkins & Thompson
in case of shooting affray
between them.

Robt. ...

William D Hawkins citizen of Louis-
burg Marshal Co Tenn on oath deposes and
says: I have known Andrew Thompson
about six years he has been a rebel and
joined the rebel army about the 1st of Dec
1864. and remained in the rebel army ^{untill}
or about the latter part of December 1864.

He shot at me three times last summer
and one of the balls peeped through my clothes
Winbern Hall and Eliska Hall saw him when
he shot at me. On the 7th of May 1865
he drew his revolver on me and threatened
to shoot me. This was near Eliska Carretts
residence in Marshal county.

Sworn and subscribed to before
me at Shelbyville Tenn this 9th day of
May 1865. W D Hawkins

Peter Thompson
Capt and Provost Marshal

Andrew Thompson: citizen of Marshal
Co Tenn on oath deposes and says: The
difficulty I had with William D Hawkins
grew out of some hogs claimed by myself and
also claimed by my sister and Hawkins
grandmother in which Hawkins claimed

the bags belonged to his grandmother.
This was in the summer of 1864. Some
time after this difficulty Hawkins followed
me and threatened to shoot me and I shot at
him twice with a revolver. On or about the
5th of May 1865 Hawkins again followed me
and said he intended to kill me and I drew
a small pistol and told him if he did not
get away from there I would blow a hole through
him as large as a house.

I sworn and subscribed to before me
at Shelbyville Term this 12th day of May 1865

Andrew ^{his} Thompson
mark

Peter Thompson

Capt & Provost Marshal

Ms. 16540

Depositions of

Hawkins & Thompson

in case of shooting affray
between them

Robt. C. C.

May 16/65. Burke Co. N.C.

No. 10 Vol. 16542

✓ Claywell Jct. & others
Citizens

Certify that they are and
have been Citizens for many
years of Burke Co. N.C. &
are well acquainted with
its inhabitants and do
not know of a person by
name of Cullow, that
they are intimately acquainted
with Col. B. S. Gaither and
that he has never intimated
to either of them his knowl-
edge of the intended kid-
napping of Pres. Lincoln

Two or more ditto
One enclosure from
B. S. Gaither.

Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C., May 8th, 1865.

Colonel S. Ingraham,

Bro Mar Genl. Defen No the Potomac I.

Washington, D. C.

Colonel.

In pursuance of instructions received from the Secretary of War.

I request the necessary orders may be given for the release of the following-named Prisoners of War now confined at Old Capitol Prison, D. C. viz: James W. Davis, Asst Surgeon. 46th Va. Charles S. Coakley and Frank Summers.

on their taking the oath as prescribed in the President's Proclamation of December 8, 1863,

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

W. Hoffman.

Col. Brig. Gen'l, U. S. A.,
Commissary General of Prisoners.

Per. J. H. Hart

Assistant Adjutant General.

May 9th 1865

copy sent to Supt. M. W.

with request that above order be completed with

copy 9/11/65

392. 5,
349
1707. 6.

Col Howard

16541

Office of Commsy
Dep of Revenue
Washington D.C.

May 8 1865

W. J. Hart
a. a. g.

Directs that
Jas W. Davis, acting
H. G. va rel. right
Charles J. Croakley &
Frank Summers be
removed from A.C.P.

Received

Recd R.M.D. May 7 1865

To the Authorities of the United States Government
both civil & military

We the undersigned citizens of the County of Burke
& State of North Carolina do hereby certify that we
have been residents of said County for a number of years
and many of us all our lives, that we are well ac-
quainted with the inhabitants of said County, and
that no person known by the name of Cullow has
ever within our knowledge been a citizen or resident
of said County or of any of the adjacent Counties,
nor do we know of any one of that name living in
the State. We further certify that many of us have
had a personal and intimate acquaintance and
association with Col B. S. Gaither who represented the
9th Cong. Dist in the late Confederate Congress and
that no one of us ever heard any intimation from
him of the project or purpose of the officials of said
Gov^t or of any individual enterprise or combination
to kidnap or assassinate the late President of the
United States and that the news of his assassination
was disbelieved by us until its confirmation was
so strong that we were forced to believe it. We deplore
the event and consider it the greatest national calamity
which could have befallen our Country and
sincerely hope that if one or many were engaged
in it, they may all be punished and such a
measure of punishment meted out to them as their
crime merits.

16th May 1865-

J. A. Chapman
W. C. Tate
J. C. McKinley
R. C. Pearson
C. S. Conner
Donald W. Henge
D. C. Pearson
A. W. Shuford
A. P. Fleming
John Sherman
R. S. Presnell
W. S. ...

could follow in country and
sincerely hope that if one or many were engaged
in it, they may all be ferretted out and such a
measure of punishment meted out to them as their
crimes merit.

16th May 1865

- A. A. Chapwood
W. C. Tate
A. C. Mackay
R. C. Pearson
David MacC
Mr. Chapman
J. B. Morris
D. C. Pearson
A. W. Skuford
A. P. Fleming
John Sherman
C. S. J. Corpeing
Donald McKing
J. B. Bissell
John W. Tilden
R. H. Prescott
S. M. Tilden
Chas. W. Nixon
G. W. Tilton
Rowley
Thos L. Humphrell
Chas. C. Lindsey
J. B. Chapman
J. J. Harwick
J. H. McCoy

Dear

My attention has been called to the following
letter in the South Carolina Standard of the 9th inst which
I take from the New York Tribune 26th April

"Morganston 30th Sept 1863

My dear Willford

I have for several weeks, been looking for
a letter from you, on the subject of our last conversation.
On yesterday Mr. Southern (No. 6 for the 9th District) came to see
father and aimed with us. He spent the week before last
at Richmond and had a number of conversations with
the Parson, Secretary of War and other officials. I inquired
of him if he had heard anything of the case or guess to
capture "Honest Abe" and he said he had, but that the affair
would probably be managed rather by individual enterprise,
than by the Government. He gave me the names of the most
prominent workers in the project in Richmond and as you
must be acquainted with them all, I beg you to put in a
kind word for me. If the affair was to be managed by the
Government I know your influence and that of other friends with
all seasons would get me a share to the part I seem to play
in the grand comedy or tragedy as the case may be. but if it is
to be managed by the citizens of Richmond, my chances are not
so good and I may have to depend entirely on you. Speak a
good word for me at once and I will see you next week. As
I told you, I would willingly sell my soul to the devil, for

the honor of playing a conspicuous part in the destruction of
the great hydra. My aim is nearly and I find it quite useful again
as you will conclude from my being able to dispense with an
announcement. Don't neglect me you sincerely? Cullom?

The Editor of the Tribune prefixes this publication with the
remark, that it is from Balhoun Cullom's Captain in a North
Carolina regiment and well known in the Confederacy, that
the original letter was sent us, unenveloped, post marked, stamped with
a Confederate stamp and addressed to Mr. Wellford, a clerk in the
war office in Richmond.

I did not know, until I saw this letter in the Standard
that such a communication, was in existence, and I do
not know any such person as Capt Balhoun Cullom, and
had no such communication, with any person, and was not then
or now in the possession of any such information as
Cullom professes to have received from me, and I do not
recollect whether there was any such clerk in the war
office at Richmond. In the first place there is no such
family as Cullom at Morganton, in the County of Burke
or in that section of the state, and no such individual
as Capt Balhoun Cullom, was ever in the Confederate service
commanding a company in a North Carolina regiment
as I am informed, 2nd I had not been in Richmond
to have had any such communication, with the President
Secretary of war and other officials, or to have acquired the
information charged to have been given to "Cullom"

I left Richmond on the 9th of July 1863 and did not return to that City until the meeting of Congress in December. On the said 30th of September 1863, I was in the County of Welles, fifty miles distant from Georgetown in attendance at a Superior Court of Law, engaged in a Campaign for reelection to the House of Representatives of the Confederate Congress, I arrived at Wellesboro on the 27th (remained) until the evening of the 30th, when I left for another appointment to speak in the County of Davis. On Tuesday the 29th of September, (the day on which Sullivan located me in Burke among matters his his father's) I addressed a large assemblage of people in the Court House in Wellesboro, I was Mr L. Bailey who held that Court, Solicitor Amfords of Statesville Hon N Boyden of Salisbury, Hon A. M. Mitchell of Statesville and many others, know that fact. By reference to the law of 1862-43, Welles Superior Court is established upon the 5th Monday after the 4th Monday in February and August and to the Almanac of 1863, the 5th Monday after the 4th Monday in August 1863, is upon the 28th of September.

At the date of this letter, on the 30th of September 1863 I had been a member of Congress from the 22nd of February 1862, but had not called upon President Davis or been introduced to him and did not know him personally

until January 1864, when he sent for the Representatives from North Carolina and we called in a body, and I was introduced to him for the first time by some one of my colleagues (in the presence of all,) consisting of Srag Bird, then of the Senate, and Messrs Smith, Ashe, Harrison, McLean, Lander, Bonaparte, Kenan, McDowell and Annington, which was more than three months subsequent to the date of Cullom's letter. I had had no interview or personal acquaintance with the President before that time & have met with since, only on two occasions, one of which was at a general reception, which he gave, and the other only momentary, and on no occasion did I ever have a private conversation with him or the Secretary of War. I have had interviews with the several heads of departments, on matters connected with the interest of some of my constituents, but only official and never private.

This letter of Cullom's, if written from Morganton, is by a stranger and under an assumed name, I have been informed, that in the original as published in the Tribune, Morganton, is written Morgantown.

If you deem this matter worthy of investigation & will take pleasure, in giving my aid, in developing the facts, if there is such a man as Capt. Calhoun Cullom, who has been in the Confederation

service from North Carolina, the records of the Adjutant
General's office will show it and if this was such
a Club in the war office at Richmond as "Wellfords"
that fact can be ascertained at Richmond.

I feel it due my own reputation to bring this
matter to your notice and file this statement with
you,

I have the honor to be
your obedt servt

Raleigh 31st of May 1865

D. S. Garth

May Genl I M Schofield
Learn me interesting to

C 329 - O 16543

Collyer's Separate Brigade
Fairfax Court House
May 1 1865

H. Gamble

16543
Bat. Brig. Genl.
Comdg. Brig.

Reports that he went
to Prospect Hill for the
purpose of investigating the
claims of citizens in regard
to captured horses.

Collyer

Washington.

1865.

1865

9329-0 16543

Col. G. S. ...
Fairfax Court House
May 1 1865

H. Gamble
Bot. Brig. Genl.
16543 Comdg. Brig.

Reports that he went
to Prospect Hill for the
purpose of investigating the
claims of citizens in regard
to captured horses.

Adm.

Washington.
CORPS.
MAY 11 1865

Adj. Gen. Sept. Brig.
Fairfax C. H.
May 10 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to Major Genl. Parker
Comdg. Dist. of Alexandria
W. S. ...
Bot. Brig. Genl.
Camp ...

M. D. ...
May 11th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
to M. D. ...
Wash. I. ...
Genl. ...
Camp ...

file

Head Quarters 1st Sept. Brigade,
Fairfax Court House, Va.
May 1st, 1865.

Lt. Col. J. H. Taylor,
Chief of Staff,
Dept. of Washington.

In obedience to the following
orders from Department Head Quarters, dated April 30th, 1865,
I went to Prospect Hill at the time appointed for the purpose
of investigating the claims of citizens, in regard to captured
horses:-

Telegram.

Washington, D. C.
April 30th, 1865.

Genl. Canby

The Major General Commanding directs
that you proceed to Prospect Hill, to be there at 12 M., May 1st.
Hear all citizens who present claims for horses in-
properly taken, and exercising your own judgment return
the horses at once.

Report your action, and notify Maj. General Parke.

(Sgd.)

J. H. Taylor

Asst. Cpt. Genl.

Report.

I. William Trammel resides near Great Falls, Va. - was
examined under oath; states he lost a small bay Mare,
about two weeks ago, by a scouting party from Prospect Hill;
Has taken the oath of allegiance, and is and has been a peaceable man.

Decision. - The Mare was ordered to be returned to him as

the proper owner.

II. - William P. Dickey, examined under oath, says he is a loyal man, resides near Great Falls, Va., has taken the oath of allegiance; lost a Dark Bay Mare about two weeks ago, supposes it was taken by a scouting party from Prospect Hill. The mare was marked U. S. & S., seemingly to change the brand from a U. S.

Lieut. Beach, 13th New York Cav., testifies that Dickey is disloyal, that he ferried deserters from our army across the Potomac River into Maryland, and that he (Lt. Beach) found loaded arms in his (Dickeys) house.

Decision - The mare will not be returned to Dickey, but will be used and accounted for as a Public animal.

III. - Washington Trammell, examined under oath, says he is a loyal man, but has not taken the oath of allegiance, and has not committed any hostile act against the United States Government. Lost two horses by a scouting party from Prospect Hill about two weeks ago - one a Bay Horse, the other a small Black Mare. He resides 1 1/2 miles from Prospect Hill.

Decision - The horses were ordered to be returned to Trammell as the proper owner.

IV. - Robert R. Jackson, examined under oath, states he lives near Great Falls, Va., has taken the oath of allegiance to the United States two years ago; lost a Dark Brown Horse about two weeks ago by a scouting party from Prospect Hill.

Lieut. Beach, 13th New York Cav., states that a U. S. cavalry horse was taken the previous day, and rode off by one of the female members of the Jackson family, and turned over to some Guerrillas in the woods in that vicinity, while the

Cavalry man was visiting a house; and that this man Jackson has acted as a spy for giving information to the guerrillas, whenever he could do so slyly; and that the entire family in that neighborhood are disloyal and a bad breed.

Decision. - The horse will be used and accounted for as a public animal, and not returned to Jackson.

V. - Mrs. Harriet Jackson examined under oath. She don't know that she is a loyal woman - has never taken the oath of allegiance; has lost two horses; resides near Great Falls, Va. One of the horses has a scar, from a gun-shot wound, in the shoulder.

This woman has two sons, one with the regular Rebel Army, the other with Mosely - the wounded horse belonged to one of them.

Decision. - When this woman returns the U.S. horse, uninjured, captured at her house, the day previous, through the instrumentality of one of her family, then her horses will be returned - eight days being allowed her to do so; otherwise her horses will be forfeited to the United States.

VI. Samuel Collins examined under oath - resides about nine miles from Prospect Hill, this side of Springvale, Va.; was in arrest in 1863, and took the oath of allegiance to the United States; lost two horses; one a Brown Horse, 10 or 12 years old; the other a Dark Bay Horse.

This man is marked on the Provost Marshall's books as being disloyal.

Lieut. Beach, 13th New York Cav., testifies that this man and his whole family are rank Rebels - his house being a regular boarding-place for guerrillas. Has three nephews in White's gang of guerrillas.

Decision. - The horses will be used and accounted for as Public

animals, and will not be returned to Follin

All of which is respectfully submitted.

[Signature]

Brig. Gen. Comdg. Brigade

Telegram

Brig. Gen. Gamble } Washington D.C. May 9. 65
Fairfax Co. Va. } The Major Gen. Comdg.
desires that you forward a detailed report
to these Hqs. of your action in the different
cases of claims for horses recently submitted
to you at Prospect Hill.

(Signed) J. H. Taylor
A. A. S.

M. Br. Sept. 1864
Fairfax Co. Va.
May 10. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
to Major Gen. Porter
Comd. Dist. of Alexandria
A. A. S.
Brig. Gen. Comdg.
M. Br. Dist. of Va.
J. H. Taylor
May 11. 1865
Respectfully forwarded
to Mr. D. Dept. of
War. Gen. G. Park
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

[Handwritten mark]

4339-0 16543

Col. W. L. Separate Brigade
Fairfax County Va.
May 11. 1865

A. Gamble
Brig. Gen. Comdg. Brig.
16543

Reports that he went
to Prospect Hill for the
purpose of investigating the
claims of citizens in regard
to captured horses.

[Handwritten mark]

Station
May 11 1865

P. S. L. 165443

New York, May 20, '65

Henry Tucker

Request that Samuel
Anthony be asked if his
father was a member of
Providence R. I. is now
Washington

Auto

Washington.
CORPS.
186 1865

New York May 20th 65
Genl Angel

Esteemed Sir

Please
ask Saml Anthony who
represents is in your department
to write me at once if his
Father W. A. Anthony of Providence
Rhode Island is in Washing-
ton or where I can address
him by so doing you will have
the thanks of your Humble
servant as it is very important
to him & other,

Respy

Henry Tucker
No 12 Cortlandt St

G 247 - Q W - 1865
May 6, 1865

Westmountain 16545 Va

J. Griffith
Citizen

Reports that on the 24th day
of April last a party of
Eight men landed from
the Steamer Accacento &
went in the house of his
father in law & stole
a Box of tobacco killed
three cattle. thinking one
of the party was named
Billy Wilson formerly of the
Southern Army - this is
one of the many like
occurrences. forwarded
through Lt. W. J. Keays U. S. Fols

Citi

Citi

A. D. 16th W. Y. Cav.
Sunder Baracks, D. C.
May 22. 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
-ed to Head Quarters
Dept. of Washington.

W. B. Switzer

SR
*34

Col. 16th W. Y. Cav.
Conduct Light

File

Baker Barracks Washington

May 13/65

Respectfully referred to
Col. A. B. Sweitzer 1st Regt
Cavalry United States Army

A. Keay
Capt 16th Regt
Rolling off
his no book
V. L.

S. S. Kears
16th St. New York Jewelry

Westmoreland County, May 5th 1865

St. May being the only officer of the United States
government within my reach I deem it expedient
to make the following statement,

On or about the 24th of April last a party of
eight (8) men landed at the residence of my father, in
law Dr. H. A. Tyler of Westmoreland County
VA & killed 3 cattle, took a box of tobacco
weighing over 100 pounds, besides firing the house
thoroughly & taking many little things of value
They said they were from the steamer
Iris & were acting under orders.
The leader of the party said his name was
Doyle. One man we think was recognized
as Bill Wilson who used to belong to the
Southern Service, other depredations of such por-
tion can be substantiated but I only make mention
of this. All of the facts can be thoroughly
substantiated.

J. Griffith

Respectfully Submitted to
St. May 16th 1865 - York Co. Va.

Baker Barracks
Washington May 13/65

Respectfully referred to
Col. N. B. Beventy, 10th W. Y. Co.
Army District Northern District

A. J. Keap
Capt. & Acting Officer
Northern District

54
~~136~~

We hereby certify that James A. Rock
came to William M. Lewis' house and
took his (Mrs Lewis) mare without leave
about the 24 of June 1864. Griffin Wilson
Carlo Deane
J. Yell

Col. _____

Sir, I sent my two daughters
to Mr. Rock and asked him to give my mare
up to me, and his reply was that we have got
her and we intend to keep her. I went to
him myself a few days ago, and he got in
a passion and told me I would have to
get her as I could. I would like for you
to assist me in getting her if I am not ask-
ing too much of you

May 2nd 1865-

Yours truly
Wm. M. Lewis

S. B. Vol. #. 16546

Cumberland, Md.

May 21. 1865

Melvin Spayer
Major & Adj. Genl.
Genl Dept. Va

Says that either the telegraph Operator in Cumberland or that in Drafton didn't do his duty in promptly attending to a dispatch in regard to the Muster out of men, whose terms of Service expire before May 21. 1865. Desires investigation &c

C. T. Jones



Ad Graset Inf Div: & Mr
Grafton, Mr. May, 17th 1865

I beg leave to report that on
careful investigation I am of
the opinion the fault was
with the Cumberland office
as the Dispatch was not
until asked for by me and
then asked of the Operator
a Cumberland by the
operator his next day
after you had enquired
if it had been rec^d.

The failure appears to be
attributable to the fact
that the Cumberland Oper-
ator sent the dispatch to
two or three places, among
and in getting his O.S.'s
overlooked the absence of
any from this place.

The office here appears to be
very well conducted

W. M. Milford
P. M., &c

Headquarters, Department of West Virginia,

Lumbland, May 11th 1885

Br. Gen. M. Millan
Comdg. Div.
Grafton W. Va.
General.

It appearing from your report of to day that the telegraphic dispatch of yesterday from these Hd-qrs. relating to the Muster out of men whose terms of service expire before May 31st, had not been received by you, the matter was submitted to Mr Smith the Mil. Sec. Ofc at this station who sent the telegram, as he states, and report received from him that the Operator at Grafton acknowledged its receipt by the usual signal.

The General Comdg. desires you to investigate, so far as you can, the culpable negligence exhibited in the transmission of this

Dispatch, that steps may be taken to fix the responsibility where it properly belongs.

The following are the names of the operators at fault, as reported, viz. Major Cline Wiley Hoffman and Brindle.

I am, very respectfully,
Yr Most obedt. servant.

Thos Melvin
A. U. S.

~~1655~~

Testimony of Geo W
Hummel 10th Civil
Dist Harrow County Tenn
Against
James F Heidam
William Bolins
Rushhockers

1655

Ad Geo Post
McMinnville Tenn

May 4th 1865

George St Henniger a citizen of Harlan
County 10th Civil District being duly
sworn testifies as follows -

I have known James F Hindam and
William Polin ~~for~~ since the commen-
cement of the present Rebellion and
some years prior to this time -
they have always been the character
of being very desperate characters -
and the worst thieves & Bushwhackers
in the County - In the month January
last Mr Kell, Kirby, Gilley Anderson & myself
caught James F Hindam & Polin in
the woods near ^{10 miles} ~~fact~~ ^{with} ~~horse~~ ^{hanging a gun}
stolen a horse & a mule from Mr
Wheeler at ~~the~~ Widow Gingers - and the mule
from Mr Kell, They (Hindam & Polin) stole
2, 2nd saddles from a negro man at the
Widow Gingers -

~~James F Hindam~~ & Polin were bad characters
before the war commenced. It is reported
that Capt Slicks Company of Home Guards
caught them and gave them a severe
thrashing. To the best of my knowledge
the report is correct -

Polin acknowledged at my house that
he ^{did} stole the horse & mule, and that

he and Hindam intended to go down
into Lincoln County with a few
others and join a Company of
Bushwhackers to make a foray -
But I frustrated their intentions, by
taking them prisoners - before they
could get off with their stores -
Bolin made a great many threats
what he intended to do when he got
released - Hindam & Bolin were both
they bad characters, the worst that
have ever been in Harrow County, if they
have not been killed they ought to be -
God almighty never made a more
scoundrel or a rogue than they were

Sum & subscribed to before me this the 4th day
of May 1865 -

G. W. Kerrigan
Deputy
2d St & Provost Marshal

Testimony of Wm W
Kerrigan on 10th April
at Harrow County
Ga
James F. Shickman
William Bolin
Bushwhackers

G. W. Kerrigan

John Miller

May 28 1865
etc

Wm. Miller
Wm. Miller
Wm. Miller

Black Oak Grove, Woodman City, Minn.,
May 28th 1868

General,

On Tuesday, 25th inst., I got together five men of my home squad, and went chased to a little number of thieves—a party of one Capen, Lee's Company, & some of the same men that robbed and burnt the boats on Hatchu, they have since been robbing in Troy.

We captured all their horses and equipage, and one man, Mr. Patterson, who made a full confession of their guilt. We sent him to Brownville to Maj. David. It is my purpose to come to Memphis soon and give you a detailed account of it.

I heard that Gus Reid, who has quarantined a great deal in our section of country—doing incredible mischief—is now on his way to Memphis to make an application to you, asking you not to allow the military to assist Union men to recover their stock he had stolen from them. He is the man I reported to you about as having stolen a fine horse from Tom, and ordering his men at the same to kill me, which they were nigh doing. I hope, Gen., you will give him no encouragement.
I am very truly &c
J. W. Miller

to Maj. Gen. Washburn.

A. A. 16548 (Capt to Miss) 11/5/75

Office Prov. Mar
Dickinson Miss May 1865

L. L. Hubbard
Capt and Act Prov Marshal

16548

Receipt to Sergt Stringham
of William Beard as it attests
Sellers Outlaws, for commitment
in Military prison.

C. T. Jones

Rec'd at Dept Miss 10/11/11-1865

Office of Provost Marshal,

Vicksburg, Miss., May 11th 1865

Received of Sergeant Strong from
William Beard and Walter Sellers,
Outlaws, for commitment in
Military prison.

L. C. Hubbard
Capt and Asst Provost Marshal
Dept of Vicksburg

Office, Providence
No. 16349

Banner, May 20.

Howard A. Mrs

School teacher

An affidavit in the matter
of the same is on file in
the office of the Registrar
at Providence, R.I.
1855

Witness
My hand and seal
this 20th day of May 1855

W. J. G. Dist West Fla
 Barrancas Fla. May 29/63

Special Orders

No 182 - Ex 3 -

Orders Pro. Mar. to
 send nine colored wo-
 men to New Orleans La.
 to be ~~reported~~ ^{turned over} to Freed-men's
 Bureau for employment

W. J. G.

Lord Women

Headquarters, District of West Florida.

Barrancas,

May 29th

1865.

Special Orders, }

No 132 }

[Extract.]

3 - Upon the recommendation of the
Dist. Pro. Mar. the following named colored
women will be sent to New Orleans
La and turned over to the Freedman's Bureau
for employment

Sarah Proctor, Jane Brown, Hannah Thomas,
Mary White, Phebe Andrews, Sarah Hopkins
Olga E Brown, Amelia Willard & Ann Christen

The Dist. Pro. Mar is charged with the
execution of this order.

The Quartermaster's Depart-
ment will provide the necessary transportation.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L ASBOTH.

Capt Rombauer

Dist. Pro. Mar.

J. M. McKliffe
Acty. Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Philip Thomas 16551

Account of D at

May 24/65

604/65

"I" Philip S. Stearns ^{could} a. G. M. Employee. being duly sworn
on oath do say.

That upon going to Mr. Robinson (who is act wharf Master
and vessel brigd to Subiel Masters hands) for my dinner I said
to him Mr. Robinson I want to get my bread if you please
Six

Mr. Robinson said I want my dinner I said (Mr. R) I am
just off from the boat and I could not get here any sooner.
Mr. Robinson said I dont care a damn whether you could or
not. "Leave here" and jumped up from his table and started
towards me with his chair in his hand. but dropped
the chair and picked up a spade and shoved it at
me (saying leave god damn you. You can go and report
me to the Provost Marshal for what I care.) I sprang
back out of his way and started to leave as he had
ordered me. When Mr. Thomas Leass (a clerk in the G. M. Dept.)
sprang up from the table and took a rake or scouring
broom I dont know which that was sitting by the door
and struck me a blow across the back of my head breaking
the broom or rake in his pieces I left them and had no
further difficulty

Philip S. Stearns ^{could}

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 24th day of May. 1865

James M. Adams
Lieut & act Prov Mar.
West Hill Sta

16552

May 13-65

George Taylor

his affidavit in the
Matter of his own and
the transactions of Mr. Calston
& others on East & Second Day
Original sent to Genl. Abbott

Duplicates retained in
Pro. Mem. Office D. W. Allen
Roland Roubamer
Clerk & ofc Pro Mem

Witness

I George Taylor. being duly sworn do under
Oath say.

That I am 31. years of age, that my home
is in Coffee County Ala. and my occupation
that of a Carpenter and Planer. Previous to September
1864. I was a member of Company "B. 6th Ala
Cavalry which Company am Regiment I deserted
at Oxford Ala. in September 1864. Returning ^{to my home}
and I do further under oath say that in September
1864. leaving my home and family I came to
East Bay where I engaged in the Manufacture
of Shingles and in Rafting Logs in company
with two (2) other men who were in my employ

... Robert and John Smith. The shingles I
made I sold to Mr. Alleton. I think I sold
him between 12,000 and 15,000. he paid me
from \$3.⁰⁰ to \$4. per thousand for them Mr.
Alleton Paid me for the Shingles Part money
part Provisions and part Clothing I do further
say under oath that the Logs were Rafted for
a Mr. Smith. they were Rafted by the two

Men in my Company I was with at the
time the Raft was made. I was paid (\$18)
Eighteen Dollars for this work by Messrs ~~Barrow~~^{Barrow}
Pountain, who I think were hired to make
up this Raft for Mr. Smith I think that
the Raft I delivered to Messrs Barrow & Pountain
was ultimately sold to Mr Clapps of Woolsey
Mr. Smith lives on Comd Day I do not
know his other name, he has been Rafter of
Logs for Mr. Clapps ever since I know him
and I do further say under oath that Mr. Asteton
is engaged in Mastin of Logs between East ^{and} Comd
Day and that he (Mr Asteton) is also mastin of
and Wood which I think he sends to the Navy Yard
and I further declare under oath that I came
within the Federal Lines with the intention of
making of the Oath of Allegiance and for no other
purpose

George ^{his} Taylor
marks

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this 13th day of April 1861
at Pommeau Fla.

Roland Rombauer
Clerk of the Court
of the District of Columbia

Report of P. 16553

May 21st 1865 -

sets

Report of *Capt. Geo. L. Warner* Quorum Marshal, of Prisoners Confined and Released, for the *1* days, ending *May 21* 1865.

DATE	NO.	NAME	Soldier or Civilian	Co.	REGIMENT	By whose order confined.	CHARGES	REMARKS
<i>May 21st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Wm. Arnold</i>	<i>Civilian</i>		<i>(Colored)</i>		<i>Murder</i>	
" "	<i>2</i>	<i>D. Connor</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>3</i>	<i>Gabriel</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>4</i>	<i>Billy Wilton</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>5</i>	<i>Pomfay</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>6</i>	<i>Sepene</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>7</i>	<i>David</i>	"		"		<i>Robbing Citizens</i>	
" "	<i>8</i>	<i>Wm. Detrum</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>9</i>	<i>Jack</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>10</i>	<i>John</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>11</i>	<i>Bambo</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>12</i>	<i>Levar</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>13</i>	<i>H. Green</i>	"		"		"	
" "	<i>14</i>	<i>C. Thomas</i>	<i>Civilian</i>				"	
" "	<i>15</i>	<i>H. Thomas</i>	"				"	
" "	<i>16</i>	<i>A. Barover</i>	"				"	
" "	<i>17</i>	<i>H. Garner</i>	"				"	
" "	<i>18</i>	<i>J. Thomas</i>	"				"	
" "	<i>19</i>	<i>J. S. Thomas</i>	"				"	
" "	<i>20</i>	<i>M. Kinnily</i>	<i>(C. S. G.)</i>				<i>Cont. after house</i>	

Geo. L. Warner
Capt & Qu. Marshal

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Valley May 14th

1865

By Telegraph from Washington 13th

1865

To Major General Schofield

Gen. A. S. Jevayne, Mr
J. S. Moore and William
Eaton have permission to
visit Washington and such
others as are unquestionably
loyal and desire to consult
with me as to the reorganization
of their State you will furnish
them passes and government
transportation.

A. Johnson
Genl

Evidence of
J. P. Brown

Against

John Arbip &
Joseph Green

May 22 65

Thomas Green

Citizen

L

19.

Putney Gibson

Bay Horse

Wm. Dismuke

Bay Horse

Franklin by May 22/65

Evidence of J W Irvine. I saw that
Thomas Curtis & Joseph Green died on or
about the 9 day May 1865. I bought one Bay
Saw me one Bay Moore & that they
said the title of said Moore was good
& since I learn that said Moore was State
Subscriber & sworn to before me this 22
day of May 1865. W Stewart Capt 149 Reg
Vol Cavalry Post

(Signed) J W Irvine

Exordice of
Joseph Green

Against
~~Joseph Searcy~~
Tho. Carlis

Franklin Ky May 22/65

Evidence of Joseph Green against
Thomas Clerly ~~was~~ ~~his~~ ~~self~~
that Thomas Clerly & My self dies on
or about 5 of May 1865. Stole one Bay
Moose from Pinkney Gibson & on or about
the 9th of May 1865 we sold said Moose
to J. W. Brown & on the same night we
stole a ^{few} Hoods from Wm Desmule

Subscribed & Sworn to before
me this 22 day of May 1865 & Stewart Capt
153rd Ind Vol Camp Pad

(Signed) Joseph Green

I do solemnly Swor that the
above Evidence is correct & acknowledged to
have bin in the above Theft (Signed) ^{of} Thomas Clerly
mark

Subscribed & Sworn to before me
this 22 day of May 1865

A Stewart Capt 153rd Ind
vol

16556

RECEIVED
MAY 18 1964
U.S. AIR FORCE
OFFICE OF THE
SECRETARY
WASHINGTON, D.C.

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten signature]

[Handwritten initials]

[Handwritten initials]

[Handwritten notes]

[Handwritten notes]

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by this Company

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any independent message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated therein, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or accident by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

To Capt J S Butler

From Falgout's Dated May 8

Rec'd May 8 1860 - 12 M.

There was ~~by~~ the names of Cox & Bryant who have been operating in the Co's of Grant and Owen have made application to give themselves up today provided they will be permitted to take the outfit relieving our horses & arms. I grant it.

46 hrs call

M. O'Neal
Cab 50th St.

16557

May 20 1860

Dear Mother

I received your kind letter of the 15th and was glad to hear from you.

I am well at present and hope these few lines will find you the same.

I have not much news to write at present.

I am sure you will be glad to hear from me.

I am, dear Mother, your affectionate son.

Yours truly,
John Smith

U. S. Military Telegraph

May 25 - 1865

By Telegraph from Richmond 25 1865

To Gen. Heaton

A detachment of Company C
6" U. S. C. Artillery Capt. Fitch
was relieved by St. Louis this
morning. The men were taken
Mr. Shearer's negroes also
endeavored to bring him to camp
whilst Mr. Shearer protested
with the most charge clothes
upon which some one of the detach-
ment accosted him very insultingly
& the information as to the fact
confirms the deliberate shooting &
killing him also wounding his
father. The same party also forced
nine negroes from Campbell
who is now in town & who certifies
to the above that these men were not
commanded by any officer they
also forced four from Mr. Plythe
six from Melrose Miller & two
from Geo. Stockerday - please

1842

instruct me as to the disposal
of the ~~land~~ Shearer and Campbell
and Rhythe and good action since
the killing of Shearer is
unanimously regretted.

H. J. Falls

Capt. Amity

~~to the~~

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text]

U. S. Military Telegraph

186

By Telegraph from

Richmond May 2. 1865

To

Gen. Habson

I sent out to arrest the said
soldier who killed Shearer. The
following is his officer's reply
to my demand. To Capt. Falls
Rich. I am here under orders
from my officer of my regt
the man referred to in your
order cannot be delivered to you
On my arrival at Malvern I
shall report the case to my commanding
officer and there will be a
full investigation. Yours Oth. West
Brew F. Keyser 1st A. Co. 1st Regt.

H. F. Falls

Capt. Co. 1st Regt.
53 Regt.

C. 5. 16558

65

Tullahoma Tenn

Sanders R. F.

Franklin P. Tuck

States that about
twelve months since
R. F. Hall, Marshal
Simmons, Hunkins,
Gilbert Rumba Wade
Sanders, W. H. Gibson
and Dick Jones came
to his residence and
after throwing rocks
at him threatened to
burn his house. and one
Prest Brandon Col
took off his black
leather trolgon the
following days.

R. F. Sanders being duly sworn
deposes and says,

I reside in Franklin County Texas
over twelve months since my family
and myself were sick with smallpox
my son in law Larkin Smith lived
on my land. on a certain day I heard
my daughter halloo for me and started
to her home. before I reached the home I
was met by a shower of rocks I went on
and seen ten or twelve men ^{among} whom I
recognized Ki Hall, Marshal Simmons,
Hunkins, Gilbert Runnels Wade Sanders
Wm Gibson & Dick Jones they were in the
yard. when I reached the crowd I enquired
what was matter some one replied that Smith
had been stealing I observed Ki Hall
to be the one who threw most of the rocks.
After a time Hall started away and
I made the remark there is the man who
threw the rocks the crowd started as it were
that direction and I with them Hall came
back to the crowd and got a gun from
Jones. and coming up to within seven
feet of me shot me. I was taken into
Smiths house and from there taken
home the next day the following day
my daughters horse was turned by as I
believe these same men as some of them
came to my home. Two days after this
Pink Braddon colored came to my home
and wanted to buy my blacks with tatts
I would not sell them to him. he then

remarked that I had best sell them as they
would be on hand to burn my horse ^{in a short time} after
some further conversation he left and some
time afterward a party of men come to my
house and Pink Brandon and the Captain
of the Band (Lump) going into the house the
negro remarking they have come to burn
your ^{house} and I had better let him have the
tools we had some further conversation
about the tools, but finally the party
left without burning the house. The
following day the negro Pink Brandon
came back and tried to persuade on me
to let him have the tools but I refused
upon this he went to where I had the
tools and loaded them into the wagon
saying I ~~did~~ didn't make a bit
of difference he would have them any how
he then came into the house and Lump
counted out seventy five dollars in
Confederate money and gave it to my
daughter, at this time Lump was with
him, they left my premises taking
the tools with them

B. F. Sanders
owner

Subscribed & sworn to before me at
Tulahoma Tenn. this 12th day 1865—

W. J. Gillies
Magistrate

Tullahoma, Tenn. ¹⁶⁵⁵⁹ May 23rd / 65

Shofner, J. H.

Citizen of Bedford Co. Tenn

States he is acquainted
with the rebel Col Robert
Ferry, also Dr. bad Crunk
and states he knows them
to be bad wicked rebels

(Entered) 16559

cut

Statement of J. R. Shaffer. Citizen
of Bedford County Tenn. I am acquainted
with Col. Robert Surr, who has returned
from the Rebel Army. and is about to take
the Oath of Allegiance here as a dangerous man.
It has been reported that he was a Grenville.
He used all the influence he possessed to induce
men to enter the Rebel Army, and forced men into
Rebellion. He came in with Hood's Army and staid
about home when Hood retreated he left also.
Surr, is at present residing on Flat Creek Bedford
County. Dr. Cad Crunk formerly of Bedford
County, now a returned Rebel, is a dangerous man.
He used all his influence and all the force he
could command to get men into the Rebel Service.
He has been known to have been in company
with Grenvilles during their Raids into this County.
It is reported that he was ^{with} a party of Grenvilles
that took goods from the town of Shelbyville,
It seems he has used all means honorable and
dishonorable to aid the cause of secession, and
should not be permitted to live in the County.

He went to Washin^g as Disperser took the oath
Both then men I refuse to go, as much Rebels
as ever, only returning to the protection of the
Government, because policy dictates such a course

Subscribed^{as} sworn to before me at
Arkansas Term. May 23 1865

A. W. Billings

Magistrate

J. K. Shaffer

Arkansas Term. No. 165559

Shaffer, J. K.

Magistrate

States he is recognized
with the rest of Col Robert
Berry also Dr. Brad Brumby
and states he knows them
to be good wicked rebels

Continued 165559

2/15

Cits

795. MAY 16th No. 1965.

John Mitchell lives on the Tusseger Road
(the old Federal Road) about 10 miles from
Montgomery - on 11th May 1865. he told to
S. M. Rice (who swears to the facts) that he
"Mitchell" went down with a crowd of white men
and fired 7 times into a crowd of Negroes
"who had been off with the Yankees" - and that
they had been hunting for him ever since.

Morgan Moss (negro) makes affidavit
on 12th May 1865. - Says he used to belong
to John Moss, who lives on the Prairie, on the
Flowers Road, about 20 miles from Montgomery
- ran away from him last Sunday night about
2 hours after sundown. That same
afternoon saw John Moss, D. Landrum,
Sam Ruddle, Jimm Nodge, Berr Nodge,
& Col Reynolds have a Yankee soldier
whom they had caught that day at Col.
Reynolds's house about 1/4 mile from John
Moss's house. They took his horse & gun
from him. Col. Reynolds said that he had
a great mind to put the dogs on him
& kill him and the negroes too. They
drove the negroes away & said we had
no business to see what they did with
him. I don't know what they did
with him. John Moss used to
belong to the Rebel Army under Lee, but
came home 2 months before last Christmas
when Moss and the others had the Yankee
soldier they were all armed with Pistols.
This soldier was going along the road to see

" Company at High Leg, about 4 miles from Wood's
" place, where they took him. "

Edward De Vose, lives on the Montgomery
Road, about 30 miles from here. - On 18th
May a negro to negroes reported themselves
wounded, and both displayed their injuries
inflicted by De Vose their former master.

18th May. Negro "Washington" reported having
been shot by one Harris, overseer of
Widow Edwards near Pine Level - the
negro was bleeding from the shot wound
in the back & appeared to be otherwise
much abused. He was sent to Hospital.

16561

May 24 - 65

London, England

Office Asst. Treas. Mass.
S. Barrow No 14th May 1865

with men will follow on the
Springfield Road and arrest
and bring to this Office without
delay the following named
Wagon Masters to wit

— Gantry — Lemons
— Cassberry — and Pealar

Mass

Testimony of
Wm. H. Kell
a Citizen of 18th
Civil Dist Warren Co Tenn
Against
E. J. Menden
Wm. Collins

Charges

16562

Wid. Geo Post
McNewville Tenn
May 5th 1865

W. H. Sell a citizen of the 18th Civil Dist
of Warren County, Tenn being duly sworn
testifies as follows:

In January last J. F. Hindman & Wm Bolin
came to my stable and took from
it a mule belonging to me, on
the same day, knowing where
they had concealed it, I went
in company with several others,
and we went upon J. F. Hindman
& Bolin in the woods and near
them stood our stock — which
they had taken. Hindman & Bolin
were armed with a revolver & dis-
arm ed them — I knew nothing of the
character of Hindman & Bolin prior
to this time — yet I have every
reason to believe that they were
practiced thieves & bushwhackers.
Bolin made several threats, what
he intended to do after he was set
free —

W. H. Sell
Sworn & subscribed to before me
this the 5th day May 1865 —

H. H. Sell
2^d Secy & Pres. Mar

May 17 1865
Pat. 16503

Judge Advocate

States he is requested out
Requests that his passes be
to issue passes to any
of the within named
persons as they are
required to attend to a
Genl. Court Marshal
in session at Tullahoma
Tennessee.

Cite

Post Tallahassee Term May 17 1865

Magn' Phillips

Pro. Marshal, & Sub. Dir's (Mid Term).

Sir,

You are hereby requested not to issue passes to leave this Port to any of the following persons until further notice from me, inasmuch as they are required as witnesses before a General Court Martial now in session at this Port -

Richard Berry

Wm Bailey

James Puckerton

B W Hamilton

H. Bosley

J. L. Shy

J. L. Shy

Lieut. Fox

J. Dillon

J. B. Wyatt

Sergt. Lee

Mrs. Paul Farmer

" Marshall

" Johnson

Dr. Cliffe.

Randall Ewing

Franklin

Yours very Truly

Louis Schaffner

St. Col. 153^d U.S. Vols.

Judge Advocate

Tullahoma Tenn. May 17/65

Shastee Elizabeth

stationed on with respect
 an agreement made by
 her husband who was killed
 by an accident the 6th inst.
 with C. Roton B. Roton
 and W^m Alby Citizens of
 Franklin County Tenn.
 concerning a Distillery
 which they own together
 each paying $\frac{1}{4}$ expenses and
 receiving $\frac{1}{4}$ profits.
 requests that her husband's
 share be collected and
 given to her.

Elizabeth

State of Tennessee, 3^d.
Copper County 3^d.

Mrs. Elizabeth Shacter of Franklin County, Tenn., being duly sworn deposed and says:

I reside in the county of Franklin, State of Tennessee. Courtroom during the winter of 1864-5, my husband - since deceased - Elijah B. Shacter, entered into a co-partnership with Columbus Roton, Benj. Roton and W^m Alhey, citizens of said Franklin county, Tenn., for the purpose of establishing a distillery. The conditions of the contract made and entered into by said parties were as follows:-

The still was to be the property of W^m Alhey - Columbus Roton was to superintend the distillery - E. B. Shacter was to furnish transportation - Benj. Roton was to haul off the whiskey manufactured -

and when found necessary was to furnish a hired man. Each of the parties mentioned were to have and now each one-fourth of all the profits accruing from the manufacture and sale of the whiskey distilled at the establishment - and each was to defray one-fourth of the expenses for stock &c. All the parties then and now interested in the distillery were & are peaceable & loyal men of the U.S. My husband was killed by Guerrillas on the 6th day of May, 1865 - and since his death the distillery has been in operation - and I ~~will~~ receive the ^{of the profits & proceeds.} one-fourth, as agreed between my husband and his said co-partners. ^{My} ~~This~~ interest in this distillery is my chief means of support, and if it be allowed to turn I had every confidence in believing that just justice will be done me by the parties now possessing it.

Previous to the establishment of this distillery my late husband acted for

The Federal forces in Tennessee in the capacity of a Lieut. How active in such capacity - for the period of eight or nine months.

Subscribed & sworn to

Before me at Tusculum,

Tenn. this 17th day of May
A.D. 1865.

Elizabeth ^{her} Shastin
mark

A. M. Belamy,

Not Judge Advocate.

Head Qu ¹⁶⁵⁶⁵ Dept of the No
Office of the Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo. May 24/64

Special Order Feb 25
No 124 } § §

J F Wright released on taking Oath

Lebanon A Lewis released on taking Oath

Abraham Cook released on taking Oath

Owen R. McLean released on taking Oath

to leave the Dept during the War

Marcus Alexander National Prisoner on

Oath. The following Prisoners will be

released John B. Hoffman Mr. Mc Coffman

Evidence insufficient to Constrict them

St. J. Maguire Released from

further duty at Exatort St. Mil

Prison will report to J. H. Barnes

A. G. for further Orders

57

Ad Quarters Dept of the U.S.
Office Provost Marshal General.
Saint Louis May 20th 1865.

Special Orders
No 1243

II

P. S. Wright, rebel deserter, will be released from Gratiot Street Military Prison, on his taking the Oath of allegiance.

III

Libert A. Lewis, rebel deserter, will be released from Gratiot Street Military Prison on his taking the Oath of allegiance.

IV

Abraham Cook, citizen of Polk Co. Mo will be released from Gratiot Street Military Prison on his taking the Oath of allegiance.

V

George H. Mahan, will be released from Gratiot Street Military Prison on his taking the Oath of allegiance, on condition that he immediately leave the Department not to return within the same during the war.

VI

Harro Alexander Nation, Prisoner of War, will be released from Gratiot Street Military Prison on his taking the Oath of allegiance.

VII

The following named prisoners confined at Gratiot Street Military Prison will be released from custody

The evidence being insufficient to convict viz.
John D. Coffman and Mrs. Missouri Coffman
both of St. Francis Co. Missouri

X

Lt. J. Maguire Co. B. 41st Missouri
Infy. asst. Comdt at the Detach. St. M^o Prison
is hereby relieved from further duty as such and
will report to Major J. St. James A. A. C.
for further orders.

J. H. Baker,
Col. and Provost Marshal General,
for St. Louis
Special Order Clerk

No. 16565
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
Office of the Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo. Mo. Mo.

Special Order No. 1015

No. 124
J. F. Wright, released on taking Oath
Abraham A. Jones, released on taking Oath
Abraham Cook, released on taking Oath
Owen R. McLean, released on taking Oath
To leave the Dept during the Absence
of Major Alexander National, Provost Marshal
at St. Louis. The following Provost Marshals will be
relieved John D. Coffman Mrs. Missouri Coffman
Evidence insufficient to convict them
Lt. J. Maguire, relieved from
further duty at Detach. St. M^o
Prison will report to J. St. James
A. A. C. for further orders

572

16566

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo

Office of the Grand Marshal

St. Louis Mo. May 2/65

~~Rebels & Co.~~

Special Order

No. 108

§ §

Deliver to R. C. Bennett to be
transported to Murphy, Tenn

C. Harris M. Fatty C. Malley

J. Kelly James Coffey -

To be released on taking Oath

James L. Hopkins James H. =

J. Brookshire Hubert A. Callard

16.

Prison Quarters

10

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
Office Provost Marshal General
Saint Louis Mo May 25 1865

Special Orders

No 108

II

Capt R. C. Allen, Company Gratiot St. Mil
Prison will deliver to Sergeant R. B. Barnett, Co
Co 144 all the following prisoners, William
McFadyen, P. Mallory, J. Kelly, and Pat Coffey
to be transferred to Memphis, Tennessee.

IV

Ernest Hilley, citizen Washington Co Ark. is
hereby released from custody at the Gratiot
Street Mil Prison, there being no charges on
file against him in this Office.

V

The following named prisoners, confined
at the Gratiot Street Mil Prison, will be re-
leased from custody on their taking the
oath of allegiance, they having been forcibly
conscripted in the Rebel Army Viz:
James L. Hepkins, James W. P. Brookshire,
and Abel A. Ballard, all of Phillips Co Mo.

A. J. Baker
Col & P. M.
for St. J. Brown
Special Order Clerk

Office Provost Marshal
Dist. Annapolis Md. 16567
May 15th 1865.

Sarrett Jas J. 1st Suit 118 3/4 Volts
Dist. Provost Marshal.

Forwards under guard
Stephen Coughen citizen, for
selling liquor to soldiers - please
it is necessary to make an example
as this thing is carried to such an
extent also.

Des. S. Sutton Rebel deserter
who came on flag of truce.

C. J. P.

✓

May 15th 1865.

Office Provost Marshal
Milit. Dist. of Annapolis. Md. May. 15th 1865
Lt. Col. John Woolley
Provost Marshal

8th A. C. Baltimore, Md.

Sir!

In accordance with instructions received from Col. F. D. Seward, Comdg. District I have the honor to forward under proper guard

Stephen Croughen a citizen arrested for selling intoxicating liquor to enlisted men with charge and specifications, enclosed.

The selling of liquor to enlisted men is carried on so extensively in this place that it is necessary that an example should be made so as to put a stop to it.

also

^{just from the Boat} Jos. D. Tutin a Rebel Deserter who arrived here on Flag of Truce Boat May. 14th 1865.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Jat. H. Sarrett
1st Lt. 118th N. Y. V. & aft. Provost Marshal

Office Provost Marshal
16568
Annapolis Md May 11th 1865.

Curry Geo. Capt of Provost Marshal
~~City of Wash~~

Towards following prisoners paroled
Rebels - Thos Johnson Pvt Balt's Se. Arty
W. D. Stein C. S. 3rd Reg Infy
Thos P. Downes C. S. 2nd Reg Virginia
arrested at their homes.

Geo Kane citizen supposed deserter
Saml Vance " " "
from Md. Army - also
Lis Freeman Reb. deserter who
came on flag of truce boat.

May 11/65

Office Provost Marshal

Milit. Dist. of Annapolis Md. May. 11th 1865

Lt. Col. John H. H. H. H.
Provost Marshal

8th Army Corps

Sir:

I have the honor to forward

under proper guard the following named prisoners.

Son of Wm. J. Harrison
of Dr. Geo County
Md. he was taken
the 21st Dec 1864 at H^g Ferry
Md. look on the list
of prisoners May 2nd 1865

Thomas Johnson Pvt. Baltimore Light. Arty.

W. J. Stein " Co. "D" 3rd N. C. Infy.

13) Thomas P. Frances " Sailor. C. S. N. St. Vincent

4 A. B. [unclear] " Co. "D" 2nd Md. Infy.

5 A. S. [unclear] " " " " " "

These five men belong to the Rebel Army of Northern Virginia and are feared, they were arrested at their homes in Prince Georges Co. Md.

John Kane Citizen. Supposed Deserter

Samuel Vance " " " "

These two men were arrested in the same county on suspicion of being deserters from the U. S. Army.

Sir,
May 15th 1865

Recd
May 16. 65

John Freeman Rebel Deserter

This man
came up on Flag of Force Boat from Beaufort
N.C. and came into our lines at that place
he has been in the hospital for medical treatment
since April 1st 1865 which accounts for his not being
forwarded sooner.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Geo. W. Clegg
Capt. 4th Del. Vol. &
Sergeant Marshal

H. A. Das Provost Guard

Amoyolis Md May 12' 65

Lt. Col. John Wiley

Provost Marshal

5th Army Corps

Sir

I have the honor to
state that W. B. Owings and G. F. Pratt did
did not leave here with the other prisoners
mentioned in the list, sent to you this
day in charge of Corp. Sabins

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant.

Walter Powell

Serjt 213 reg Pema. Co.

Comdg Prov. Guard

No 12516569

Head 920.

L. Hanson 2^d May 9, 1865

Waters Thomas

May 4th 2^d - M.D.

Comme, Post

Report^s That come from
last fall The Gov^t bought
a man from Mr. Lee
White of Wilson Co. for
~~which~~ he has been paid.

Mr. Holland now claims
The man can prove that
she was stolen from him
by Benice as —

Oct 5

Head Quarters U.S. Forces
Lebanon Tenn May 3, 1865,
Col James P. Hillman }
Comdr 4th Sub District }
Colonel,

Somet
time last Fall an order was given by Brig
Genl Donaldson of Quartermaster D.C. to
purchase horses for his Command. under said
Order a Mare was purchased of Geo White of Wilson
Co for which he has received his pay. The Deaver Mr
Holland swears conclusively that said Mare was
taken from him by Sheribas in Kentucky. Mr
White testifies that he traded for the mare with one
Robert Bendrick of Sumner County, I would
respectfully request that you furnish an Order to
White to satisfy Mr Holland for the mare.

I have the honor to be Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt,
Thos Watus
Major Comdr Post.

Testimony of John
Kirby a citizen of
10th Civil Dist. Worcester
Term against

Respectfully
thanked

C. F. Giddens
Jm Polier

File

No. 100 Post
McMinnville Tenn

May 5th 1865

John Kirby a citizen of the 10th Civil Dist
of Warren Co Tenn having been duly sworn
testifies as follows;

In January last I in company with
several others captured J B Hindman &
Mr Pollin in the Brush near Jacksboro
Warren County Tenn, (they had stolen
a mule & horse from Mr Sell & others,
they (Hindman & Pollin) were armed with
a revolver & pistols -

I have known Mr Pollin personally from his infancy
He has always been a thief, when
quite a young boy at school he used to steal
his playmates dinners - since the war com-
menced has been a strong rebel, and it is
my opinion that he is not only a rebel
but a bushwhacker - and of a very desper-
ate character - The same can be said
of Hindman for they were chosen Com-
panions - both thieves & noted Guerrillas,
They were connected with various bands of
Guerrillas - viz Bruster's, Cox's & several others
This must according to my best judgment
and general information -

John Kirby
witness
marked

Sworn & subscribed to before me this 5th of May 1865 -

3 H. C. Butler
3 2^d St & Pro War -

160 Office asst Pres May
Plot Probans
313. P. 200. B. C. May 9/65

165 7/1
Shattuck W. C.
Lt & ap, on
R. B. C. C.

Forwards 13 prisoners
viz: 6 rebel citizens
3 rebel Federal deserters
& 4 rebel prisoners.

Rebel citizen, Jas Bess
Federal deserters John Rhodes
Jas. Langley, Patrick Robbs
Rebel prisoners John W. Fro-
ler, Geo Hamilton, John
L. Walsh, Wm Hackworth,
Geo Fowler, Wm Cowan
Saml Bennett, Jasper
N. Cox & Chas B Ed-
dems, with papers in
their case

© P. M. May 9. 1865

No Detrs. St. Louis Dept
Office Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo. May 20th 40
Respectfully forwarded
to Pro. Mar Gen Dept
of the Mo. with papers
& prisoners within men-
tioned

J. C. Matlock
Maj. & Pro. Marshal
per A. B. Meany
Ck.
in absence of Maj. M.

Office Apt. Pro. Mus.
Pilot Knob Mo. May 9/65

Major

I have the honor to address forward
from this Post thirteen⁽¹³⁾ prisoners in charge
of Sergt. Horatio Lory of the Kansas Cav.

By nine (9) Rebel Soldiers
Three (3) Federal Deserters
one (1) Rebel citizen

I also enclosed herewith the following papers
Roll of nine (9) Rebel Soldiers.

Roll of three (3) Federal Deserters.

Roll of one (1) Citizen Prisoner.

Statements in the case of James Ross Citizen
Prisoner

Statements of George Hamilton John M Fowler
John S Welch George P. Fowler, Rebel Soldiers.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.
W. C. Shattuck
Lt. & Apt. Pro. Mus.

S. C. Mattuck
Major & Pro. Mus.
Saint Louis District
St. Louis Mo.

May 6th 16572

16572

Citizens

Office Asst-Sav Gen
Libanon no 6th May 1865

In obedience to instructions from ^{Gen} (Beatty)
P. W. Mills and John Lindsey, is
hereby ordered under Arrest for
violating Orders

To All Stock now in the broom
kept by Lindsey and Co is hereby seized
and will be held subject to decision
of Military Commission

By Order of
John P. Cash

Office Asst. Quar. Master
Sabanaw Mo 6th May 1865

In obedience to instruction from
Brevet Major Genl B Sanford A D Willis
Capt John Lindsay is hereby Ordered under
Arrest for violating Orders

The stock now in the Grocery
house kept by Lindsay & Co is hereby
seized and will be held subject to decision
of Military Commission

By Order of
John R. Laster
Capt Asst. Quar. Master

16573

Head Quarters of the No
Office of the Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo. November 1864

Special Order No 124

J. F. Wright to
be released from prison on oath -
Levin A. Lewis released on Oath
Abraham Cook released on Oath
Charles M. Mahan released on Oath
and Law Dept immediately -
Warren Alexander Martin will be
released on Oath - the following will
be released evidence insufficient
to convict John P. Coffman
Mr. Mission Coffman

Head Quarters Dept of the M.
Office Provost Gen Council
Saint Louis Mo May 20th 1865.

Special Orders
No 1243

- II P. J. Wright, rebel deserter
will be released from Gratiot Street Mo Prison
on his taking the oath of allegiance.
- III Simon A. Lewis rebel deserter, will be released
from Gratiot St Mo Prison on his taking the
oath of allegiance.
- IV Abraham Cook citizen of Pike Co Mo will be
released from Gratiot St Mo Prison on his taking
the oath of allegiance.
- V Owen M. Mahan, will be released from Gratiot
St Mo Prison on his taking the oath of alleg-
iance; on condition that he immediately leave
the Department, not to return within the same
during the war.
- VI Harro Alexander Station, Prisoner of War, will
be released from Gratiot Street Mo Prison on
taking the oath of allegiance.

IX

The following named prisoners confined
at Ararat will be released from custody
the evidence being insufficient to convict viz:
John P. Coffman. (a) Mrs. Maria Coffman both
of St. Francis Co. Mo.

By command of Major Genl Dodge

J. W. Baker,

Colonel and Postmaster General.

By J. H. Quinn
Special Order Class

Money ¹⁸⁵⁷ for
May 9th, 1865

Duplicate

Procees
Prothonotary

2000

Robert W.

DAILY REPORT of Political

Prisoners in Custody of Lt. Col. JOHN WOOLLEY, Prov. Marshal Middle Department 8th Army Corps.

Arrested

May 8th

1864

No.	NAME.	RESIDENCE.		CHARGE.	BY WHOM ARRESTED.	PLACE OF CONFINEMENT.	REMARKS.
		COUNTY	STATE				
1	C. J. P. Hunt	Disturbed Peace		Dangerous Character	Capt Wm	Military Pris	
2	John Ransay			"	Police	" "	
3	Charles W. Edson			G.O. 87 th S.H. 2.	Capt Ferguson	" "	
4	Charles Holmes	Rebel desertion		Rebel desertion	" "	" "	
5	David Edwards	"	"	"	"	"	
6	W. Howard	"	"	"	"	"	

DAILY REPORT of Political Prisoners Released and Transferred by Lt. Col. JOHN WOOLLEY, Prov. Marshal Middle Department 8th Army Corps,

May 9th 1864

No.	NAME.	RELEASED.		No.	NAME.	TRANSFERRED.		REMARKS.
		CONDITIONS OF RELEASE				TO WHOM TRANSFERRED.		
1	Dr. G. H. Roberts	In good health						
2	J. B. Phelps	" " sent of Dept.						
3	Lewis Mosack & Phillips	No longer						
4	Conrad Thomas	" "						

total number in custody (127)

127
 15
 142
 14
 127

Provost Marshal's Office, Middle Dept. 8th A. C., Baltimore, May 10th 1864

J. Wm
 Capt. and Commissary of Prisoners, Middle Dept. 8th Army Corps.

16575

16576

16577

16578

16579

16580

16581

16582

16583

16584

16585

16586

See Baltimore, Md. 8th Army Corps

Q. 204. D. 2. Vol. 2. 1852
Louisiana 1858. May 5, 1865.

P. 185 10mo 1865

Wm. A. R. S.

States that charges have been preferred against certain citizens of Todd Co. Ky. and that they are about to be tried by the Military Commission in session at Clarksville, Tenn. for harboring deserters. It being out of the Dept of Ky. he considers it improper that they should be tried there. If tried at all, desires that they be tried by civil authorities, as provided by Act of Congress.

Your Enclosures

(5-enclosures)

Yours very truly

Wm. A. R. S. May 23, 1865
Genl. H. G. W. C. May 23, 1865

1865
Head Quarters Dist. Md. Tennessee

Kashville Tenn. May 21st 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Major
Gen. Palmer Commanding Dist.
of Ky.
for action accompanied by
charges & specifications in ac-
cordance with the military
request

~~James W. [unclear]~~

Major Gen. Commanding
Head Quarters

Department of Cumberland

Kashville Tenn. May 20th 1865

Respectfully transmitted
to Major Gen. J. M. Palmer
Comdg. Dist. of Ky. S. M.

Wm. D. [unclear]

Wm. D. [unclear]

Recd - 270 3 - 28 - 65

Head Qr. Dept of Kentucky
Louisville, Ky. June 5/65.

Receipt. referred to
Lt Col. W. H. Coyl, A. S. A.
D. S.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Wm. Palmer
A. B. Dickerson
Capt. A. S. A.

Pro. Gen. Wm. Palmer

W. H. C.

Charges and Specifications
Preferred against

~~William B. ...~~

276 - 1865 - 289

Head Quarters Dist of Tennessee

Nashville Tennessee May 27th 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut
J. J. Buck for trial by the Military
Commission of which he is Mbr.

By Command of
Maj Gen Ross

W. C. Squire

Capt. J. H.
D. J.

Suspended

Military Commission
Columbia Kentucky 6/1865

Respectfully referred to Capt
W. C. Squire for trial by the
Military Commission of which he is Mbr.
with request that the entire
charges be withdrawn
as proceedings have been
suspended

J. Jay Beck

Lieut & Judge Adm

B. 204. S.K. Vol. 2. 1865

Head Quarters Dist of Tennessee

Nashville Tenn May 27th 1865

Respectfully referred to Maj
Gen Palmer Commanding
Department of Kentucky for
his action

James Simpson

Maj Gen Croghan

Col. M. D. H. # 1858. Aug 25 1865

Office Judge Advocate
Head Quarters Dept of Kentucky
Louisville June 19th 1865

To be tried by a
Military Commission.

By Command of
Maj Gen Palmer

Lieut Col. & Judge Adv
Dept Ky

Charges and Specifications preferred against
William Randall, Citizen, Todd Co. Kentucky.

Charge I

Attempting to Procure or Entice Soldiers in the Service
of the United States, to Desert.

Specification. In this that the said Wm. Randall Citizen, not
subject to the Rules and articles of War, did procure
entice and persuade Privates John & Matthew Randall Co. Ist
101st U.S.C. Regt. while at his residence in Todd Co.
Ky with pass from their Co. Comd^r about Nov 20 1864,
they being soldiers in the Service of the United States, to
desert therefrom; and on their attempting to return
to their Command at the expiration of their said Pass
did, in company with others whom he had induced to join
him, overtake said soldiers and compel them to return
with him, and did threaten detain them, and did tell
them that they were not enlisted, that the officers enlisting
them had no authority to enlist colored men
from Kentucky, thereby attempting to procure and
entice said soldiers in the Service of the United States,
to desert -

This in Todd Co. Ky. On or about Nov 20 1864

Charge II

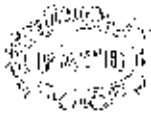
Harboring Deserters

Specification In this that said William Randall, citizen, not subject to the rules and articles of war, did feed clothe, lodge and harbor two deserters to wit John and Matthew Randall Private Co. 101st Regt S. C. Infy. at his residence in Todd Co. Ky from Nov. 20. 1864 until March 8th 1865; he the said William Randall then knowing the said John and Matthew to be such deserters. This in Todd Co. Ky. continuously from Nov 20. 1864 until March 8th 1865.

J. Jay Buck
Capt 101st Regt S. C. Infy.
Judge Adv. Mil. Comm.

Witnesses

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 1 st Lieut | <u>A. S. Hawkins</u> | Co. "H" } | } 101 st Regt S. C. Infy. |
| Serjt | <u>Wm Moore</u> | Co. "I" } | |
| Corpl | <u>Chas Randall</u> | Co. "I" } | |
| Priv | <u>John Randall</u> | Co. "I" } | |
| Priv | <u>Matthew Randall</u> | Co. "I" } | |



Louisville Ky May 3- 1865 -
Maj Genl L. S. Rousseau
County Dist of Lewis.
Ash Grove.
Genl

About the first of last month. Notice was served on Mr. Wm. Randall, a citizen of Todd County, Ky. to appear at Clarksville Lewis, for trial before a Military Commission sitting at that place on charges preferred against him for harboring deserters. About the same time I also learned from Col. Smith County at Clarksville that similar charges had been preferred against Messrs. Richard Smith & P. A. Wiggins of Todd Co, which had been forwarded to our Hd Qrs for approval. but had not then been returned. These gentlemen being my countrymen & personal friends applied to me for advice and bearing, as I told, that a Military Commission sitting at Clarksville in the Dept of the Cumberland have no jurisdiction of alleged offences committed, if at all, in the Dept of Ky. by citizens resident

in the latter report, I at once laid the matter
before Genl Palmer Comdg Dept of Ky. who
convinced fully in my opinion and on the
12th or 13th of April telegraphed you requesting
a suspension of proceedings until his letter
by mail should be read. At the request of
Genl P, I wrote out a statement of the facts
connected with the case, which he promised
to forward you through Maj Gen Sherman H. S. S.
and at the same time telegraphed to inform the
gentlemen against whom the charges were made
that they would not be further troubled by the
military authorities from Louisville but if a trial
were insisted upon they should be tried
by the U.S. Dist Court in Ky as provided by
act of Congress. I gave them this assurance
and had supposed the matter ended, until
I mentioned it to Maj Polk at your H. Q. ^{one}
on yesterday - who informed that no letter from
Genl Palmer had ever been read and that
he was about to order the Judge Advocate
of the Military Commission at Clarksville to
resume proceedings. I requested Maj Polk
to withhold the order until I could see Genl P
and come here last night for that purpose
but find him absent from the city and as it

maintain when he will return, I respectfully
ask you to order the Charges withdrawn
or the parties turned over to the Civil Courts
under the act of Congress. I do this with
reluctance because I know the parties
accused. I know them to be gentlemen and
good citizens. and furthermore am well
convinced that they are not guilty of the
Charges which have grown out of the
disgraceful misconduct of certain recruiting
officers, at Clarksville who are prosecuting these
Charges more to cover up their own outrageous
acts than to enforce Military or Civil Law in
good faith. The facts are these last fall,
some of the recruiting officers at Clarksville
came into Lewis County Ky. with a squad of
armed Colored Soldiers and by force took from
their homes a large number of negroes against
the consent of the white inhabitants of the Negroes.
They were taken to Clarksville & there held in
Confinement in order to force them to enlist.
which most of them finally did. but a few
refused & were released & returned to their homes.
After a few weeks the negroes whom these parties are
Charged to have been forced returned to their homes

in their usual dress and appeared positively that
they had not enlisted. The master of some
permitted them to remain at home but others
refused to allow them to stay. Shortly after their
return a Squad of Colored Soldiers from Clarksville
under a ^{White Officer} ~~White Officer~~
Came to ~~some~~ ^{some} County, arrested the negroes as
deserters & denounced & abused their former owners
in violent & insulting language. The negroes were
again taken to Clarksville & by some means or other
induced to state that they were persuaded to
desert by their former owners. I suppose this is
done to palliate their own offenses and as the
charges have been preferred against the master
instead of the negroes it seems to have had the
desired effect. Now Gent, you know enough
of citizens of Ky. to appreciate the reasons why their
puttman object to ^{him} ~~be~~ ^{being} ~~at~~ ^{at} Clarksville.

Mr Smith, who is a feeble minded man but a
puttman, seems to be the object of especial hate
on the part of certain officers at Clarksville, his
house has been repeatedly visited by squads of
negro soldiers at night, his dogs shot in his yard
and abusive & insulting language used toward
his family. Indeed so far has this been carried that
he has been induced to flee his home for safety and
his wife, who is a delicate & most estimable lady lives

in a state of constant anxiety for the
safety of her husband and her dear and
little children.

If however you should not
feel authorized to order the charges
dismissed altogether, I insist that you
order the matter turned over to the Civil
Courts. Congress has passed stringent laws
for the punishment of persons who harbor or
employ deserters and has conferred jurisdiction
on the U.S. Dist Courts to enforce them.
Kentucky is recognized as a free state and
there is no reason why her citizens charged
with violating the laws of Congress should be
tried in Courts for Courts by Military
Commissions. The gentlemen in question do not
fear a fair & impartial trial, but I think there is
good reason for them to fear such a trial as
they would probably hope at Clarksville.
I dislike to trouble you with so long a comment
but a sense of justice & duty to my ~~country~~
& personal friends has induced me to ~~write~~

you a statement of the facts and to ask your
interposition in their behalf.

Of Japa, Lyon, Syport, Malone and other
prominent leaders in the Congo "Scottish"
& "Criminals of justice". Surely there can
be no great impropriety in discharging
Citizens who have always obeyed the
behests of their Country - even though
they should have been guilty of a technical
violation of Military Law. But I do not
rest their cases upon such grounds for
I am well assured that they have violated
no Law, Civil or Military.

May I ask of you the favor to address
me at Whitson Ladd Co. N.Y. upon receipt
of this, in order that I may know what
action will be taken. And if you decide that
the parties must submit to a trial at Clarkville
I pledge you my word that they shall
be forthcoming when demanded.

With great respect
Yours truly
J. H. Riston

1864
J. H. Riston
P. 204, Dec. 27/64

Charges and Specifications
preferred against
Patterson A. Williams (Citizen)
1865

E 333 - 2 M. J. - - 1865

Head Quarters Dist Mid Tenn
Nashville Tenn Apr 11/65

Respectfully referred to Lieut
Jay J. Beck 10.10. U.S. Capt
for trial by the Military Com-
mission of which he is Judge
Advocate.

By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau
W C Squire
Capt J. A.
D. M. S.

E B J. H. K. H. M. S. Aug 25/65

Enclosed

Military Commission
Clarksville Tenn May 11/65
Respectfully referred to Capt
W. C. Lewis J. A. D. M. S. S.
with the request that the within
charges be withdrawn as
proceedings here been suspended

J. Jay Buck
Supt & page Adm
4

B. 204. D. X. Vol. 2. / 11

Head Quarters Dist Mid Tenn
Nashville Tenn May 21/65
Respectfully forward to Maj
Gen Samuel Condy Dept of Ky
for his action

Very Respectfully
Maj Gen Condy

Office Judge Advocate,
Head Qrs Dept of Kentucky
Louisville June 19th 1865.

To be tried by a
Military Commission.

By Command of
Maj Gen Palmer

Lieut Col & Judge Adv
Dept Ky

Charleville Tenn. March 11th 1863

J.
Charge and Specifications preferred against
Patterson A. Simmons Citizen Todd Co. Kentucky.

Charge. Harboring Deserters
Specification. In this that he the said Patterson A.
Simmons Citizen Todd Co. Kentucky, did from November
20th 1862 to Jan. 10th 1863 at his residence in the
County and State aforesaid, harbor and conceal
one Frank Simmons Private Co. "D" 101st U. S. C. Infy.
he the said Patterson A. Simmons then knowing
the said Frank Simmons to be a Soldier in the
Service of the United States and a deserter therefrom
in violation of Section 34 of an "act for enrolling
and calling out the National forces & for other
purposes," as embraced in G. O. No. 79 War. Dept.
Series 1862. Dated March 24th 1863

Witnesses

A. L. Hawkins

Lt. Wm. H. Pringle Co. "D" 101st U. S. C. Infy. Lt. Lewis 101st U. S. C. Infy.

Lieut. A. L. Hawkins Co. "H" 101st U. S. C. Infy.

Sergt. Doc. Moore Co. "I" 101st U. S. C. Infy.

Capt. Frank Simmons Co. "K" " "

Charges and Specifications
performed Against

David Weigher (Citizen
~~of the State of Tennessee~~ 1865

1879-80

Head Quarters Dist of Tennessee

Nashville Tenn March 27 1865

Respectfully referred to Squire

J. J. Buck for trial by the Military
Commission of which he is Judge

Advocate

By Command of
Maj Gen Rousseau

W. C. Squire
Capt and Adj
D. I.

Sub for trial W. S. April 1869

Military Commission
Nashville Tenn May 6 1865

Respectfully referred to Squire
for the Squire J. J. Buck
with request that the military
charges be withdrawn
as proceedings have been
suspended.

J. Jay Buck
Supt of Judge Adv.

B. 204. D. S. T. 2. 1865

Head Quarters Dist Mid Tenn
Nashville Tenn May 2 1865

Respectfully referred to Maj
Gen Salomon Corbly Dept of
Kentucky for his actions

Dovell & Lamborn
Maj Gen Corbly

Wm. H. R. W. H. S. & Co. July 25/65
Office Judge Advocate
Head Quarters Dept of Ky
Louisville. June 19. 1865.

To be tried by a
Military Commission.

By Command of
Maj Genl Palmer.

Lieut Col. J. A.
Dept Ky

Charges and Specifications preferred against
David Hughes Citizen, Christian Co. Kentucky.

Charge I Concealing a Deserter

Specification In that that said David Hughes, Citizen, not subject to the rules and articles of war, did conceal one Henry Morris Private Co. "H" 101st Regt U.S.C. Infantry about his premises in Christian Co. Ky. from Nov. 10th 1864 until Feby 11th 1865. and did offer forcible resistance to the arrest of said Morris. In the said Hughes then knowing the said Morris to be a Soldier in the service of the United States and a deserter therefrom. This at Christian Co. Ky. continuously from Nov. 10. 1864 until Feby 11th 1864

Charge II Harboring Deserters

Specification I - in this that said David Hughes Citizen not subject to the rules and articles of war, did harbor one Henry Morris Private Co. "H" 101st Regt. U. S. C. Infantry at his residence in Christian Co. Ky. from Nov. 10. 1864 to Feby 11th 1865. and did offer forcible assistance to the arrest of said Morris. In the said Hughes then knowing the said Morris to be a Soldier in the service of the United States and a deserter therefrom. This at Christian Co. Ky. continuously from Nov. 10. 1864 until Feby 11th 1865

Specification 2^d - In this that he the said David Hughes, Citizen, not subject to the rules and articles of war, did harbor, and furnish lodgings to, one Robert Morris Private Co. 101st Regt U. S. C. Infy, a deserter, at his residence in Christian Co. Ky from Jan'y 12th 1845 until Feby 7th 1845 he the said Hughes then knowing the said Morris to be a Soldier in the service of the United States and a deserter therefrom:
This at Christian Co. Ky. Contumaciously from Jan'y 12-1845 until Feby 7th 1845

Charge III Giving employment to Deserters

Specification - In this that the said David Hughes, Citizen, not subject to the rules and articles of war, did furnish lodging & food & clothing, and did give employment to a deserter. Private Henry Morris Co⁴ 101st Regt U. S. C. Infy from Nov 10. 1844 to Feby 11th 1845 at the residence of said Hughes in Christian Co. Ky. he the said Hughes then knowing the said Morris to be such deserter. All this in violation of Sec. 24. of the act for enrolling and calling out the National forces & for other purposes, as embraced in Ch. O. No 72. War Department series 1863

J. Jay Beck
Capt 101st U. S. C. Infy
Judge Adm. Mil. Com.

(over)

Whitesides

Lieut.	<u>A. L. Hawkins</u>	Co. "K"	101 st U.S.C. Inf.
Sergeant	<u>Doc Brown</u>	Co. "I"	"
Private	<u>Buck Hughes</u>	Co. "K"	"

Charges and Specifications
Preferred against
Richard Smith Citizen

1863 10 mo. 1865
S. B. 276. 1865 / S. 1

Head Quarters Dist. Md. Tenn
Nashville Tenn April 11/65
Respectfully referred to Lieut
Gay J. Buck 101st U.S.C.
Infantry for trial by the Mil-
itary Commission of which
he is Judge Advocate.
By Command of
Maj Gen Sherman
W. C. Squire
Capt J. A.
D. M. S.

Suspended

Military Commission Room
Chattanooga Tenn May 6/1865

Respectfully returned to Major
Capt J. A. D. M. S.
with opinion that the within
charges by withdrawal as
proceeding have been
suspended

J. Jay Buck
Lt & Judge Adv

B. 204. 836. Vol. 2. / 11

Head Quarters Dist. Md. Tenn
Nashville Tenn May 21/65
Respectfully referred to Maj
Gen Palmer Commanding Dept
of Kentucky for his action

Wm. H. Campbell
Maj Gen Commanding

Wm. H. R. 1865 Aug 25, 1865

Office Judge Advocate
No. 2nd Dept of Kentucky
Louisville, June 17, 1865

To be tried by a
Military Commission.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Palmer.

Lieut. Col. J. A.
D. B.

Charges & Specifications preferred against
Richard Smith, Citizen, of Podd Co. Kentucky

Charge I

Procuring or enticing a Soldier in the service of the United States to desert.

Specification - In this that the said Richard Smith, Citizen, not subject to the Rules and Articles of War, did procure entice and persuade a Soldier in the service of the United States, to wit, Stephen Smith Private Co. "K" 101st U.S.C. Infy, to desert, by falsely and fraudulently representing to said Stephen, that he said Richard Smith had procured the discharge of said Stephen, and that he the said Stephen was no longer a Soldier or amenable to Military Law; In the said Richard Smith then knowing the said Stephen to be such Soldier, in the service of the United States as aforesaid.

This in Podd Co. Ky. on or about Jan'y 10th 1865

Charge II

Harboring a Deserter

Specification - In this that the said Richard Smith, Citizen, not subject to the Rules and Articles of War, did feed, lodge and harbor a deserter, to wit, Stephen Smith Private Co. "K" 101st U.S.C. Infy, at his residence in Podd Co. Ky. from the 10th to the 14th day of January 1865, inclusive,

he the said Richard Smith, then knowing the said Stephen
to be such a deserter. And the said Richard Smith,
the more effectually to harbor said deserter, and induce
him to remain with him, and away from his said
Command, did falsely and fraudulently represent
to said Stephen, and to the neighbors of said Richard
Smith, that said Stephen was duly discharged from
the service of the United States.

This in Todd Co. Ky. continuously from Jan^y 10th
to Jan^y 14 1865.

J. Jay Buck
1st Lt 101st U.S. C. Inf.
Judge Adv. Mil. Com.

Witnesses

1st Lt A. L. Hawkins H^q Co 2

1st Lt Wm. H. Pringle K^o Co 3 101st U.S. C. Inf.

Edw. D. K. Newbury Aug. 25/87

L

Head-Quarters Department of Kentucky,

JUDGE ADVOCATE'S OFFICE,

Louisville, Ky. Aug. 25th 1865.

Major Genl. Geo. H. Thomas.

Comdg Military Div. of the Tenn.

General:

In May last charges were forwarded to these Head Quarters against Patterson A. Wimmers, David Hughes, Richard Smith, and William Randall, citizens of the state of Kentucky, for "Harboring Deserters" &c. The charges were forwarded from Head Quarters, Dist. Mid. Tennessee. The accused were not forwarded with the charges, nor any statement indicating that they were in arrest. I respectfully request to be informed whether the men were arrested, and if so, where they are now confined.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.

Major Genl. Comdg.

16588

See Baltimore, Md. 8th Army Corps

Letter of G. 16589
disposed of May 18th 1868.

bits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. May 18th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

Name & Address	Fined	Pen.
John Riddle, Cor D & 2 nd St "Laurel House"	\$25	Pd.
B. M. Woods, North B, bet 1 st & 2 nd St	" \$25	"
Mrs. Clarke, "New York House" on 1 st St, bet Pa. Ave. & B St	" \$25	"
Geo. Blecker, Arsenal House Cor. 4 1/2 & 9 th Sts.	" \$25	"
Mrs. Margaret Hoffman Steamboat House 7 th & D St.	" \$25	"
Mrs. Hatman 601, 12 th bet. C. & Md. Ave.	" \$25	"
John Riley Cor. H & C Sts. Island.	" \$25	"
Wm. H. Willis 574, 7 th St	" \$25	"
Geo. Ogden Cor. 7 th & D St	" \$25	"
Peter Brady Cor C & 2 nd St Island	" \$25	"
Mrs. Fitzgerald 271 D St "Steamboat Restaurant"	" \$25	"
Wm. Kemmer 10 St. bet. 4 1/2 & 6 th St	" \$25	"
Wm. Wharton Cor. 2 nd & C St, Island	" \$25	"
J. Hutchinson 14 St, Park Restaurant	" \$25	"
Geo. Kane, 491, 3 rd St, Island	" \$25	"
Wm. Carter Md. Ave bet Bridge & East Capitol Sts, Case dismissed		
Mrs. Dugan " " " 4 1/2 & 6 th St	"	"
Francis Bencher Cor 12 & D St		

A. J. Rutherford
Capt. M. C. Comely

16590

List of Liquor Cases
disposed of May 22/85

bits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. May 22nd 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

- Philip Liben W. bet 12th & 13th St Fined \$25
1st Offence
- Marc McEntoes 17th & N. Fined \$50
2nd Offence
- Ans Tellent Cor 10th & La. Ave. Fined \$20
1st Offence
- Mrs. Morrison Cor 16th & N. Fined \$25
- Andrew Shea Smuggling liq. Fined \$19.
- Pat^r Haggerty " " " \$20.

A. B. Lathford
Capt. U.S. Army

5. 16591

Set of Signor-bases
Disposed of May 25 1865

bits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C., May 25th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

Henry Rosenberg No" 220" C" St

Fined \$25=

Wm Ryan Case postponed till May 26th

Mrs Burroughs Place of Business on Water St
near Cor" High St Georgetown

Fined \$25=

Mrs Kelly on 13 1/2 St. bet" C & D.

Fined \$25=

Thos Belmont selling Contray to S O) —

No" 505" 10th & C" Sts)

Fined \$25=

John Donald No" 404" 14th St.

Fined \$25=

Antoine Merle No" 295" Pa' ave' bet" 9" & 10" Sts

Fined \$25=

R. G. Rutherford
Capt. V. R. C. Condit

16592

List of Liquor Cases
disposed of May 20/65

Cits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. May 20th 1865.

List of Liquor cases disposed of:

Peter Hartins, Cor. M & Conn. Ave.

Fined \$25. 1st Offence.

Ans. Fine, Va. Ave. bet 3rd & 4th Sts

Fined \$50 2nd Offence.

R. G. Rutherford
Capt. U.S. Army

475

16593

Gen. G. S. Grant
Gen. J. A. Rowles
Washington

May 20 63

May 20

Washington

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

~~New York~~ New York 1865

By Telegraph from Washington 1865

To Major Genl W Schofield

Stop all proceedings in the
Case before the Provost court at
New Bern N C in which
Augustus Johnson & Wm Pether
are defendants and in all
other cases relating to Civil
Matters pending before such
Courts, and military tribunals
for they are wholly unauthorized
they have further instructions
are on the way to you
by mail

By Command of
Lt Gen Grant

John A. Rawlins
M Gen
Adj Staff

Forward
line down

Hd. Qu. Dept. of **1659A** ^{to}
Office Prov. Mar. Gen. Dep. N. of P.
Washington D.C. May 22: 1865

Russell L. B. Capt
Capt & A. P. M. G.

Asks for receipts for two prisoners
Jacob King and Ben W. Lee
forwarded May 19: 1865
the guard having lost
the one given.

Hd. Qu. Lt. Whipple to
May. 25th 1865

Respectfully returned.
The two prisoners with-
in referred to, were
received at this post
on the 19th inst
with copies of them

Sentences, as contained
in Special Order No. 36 -
Hd. Qu. Insp. of Arty -
U. S. A.

Robert J. Harvin.
Capt. Arty. I. Inf. P. S. Arty.
Case by post.

Fort Mifflin 25 May 1777

Stevins. Pilot of
Capt. Conrad Pat

Receipts for Jacob King and
Geo W. Fees.

Recd. Amos 26/6/77

Head Quarters Department of Washington,

Office of Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac,

Washington, D. C., May 22. 1865.

Comdg. Officer
Fort. Whipple Va.
Sir

I have the honor to
request that you will furnish this office with a receipt
for two prisoners from Jacob King and Geo. McLee
forwarded to you May 19 1865. from this office, the
guard having lost the one given by you to them.
I am Sir,

Very respectfully

Your obedient servant

W. Russell
Capt & A. P. M. G.
Gen. North. Stone.

16595

Proceedings of a
meeting held by
the Citizens of
Brunswick Co Va
May 16th 1865

To the Military Authorities of the United States of America

At a meeting of many of the Citizens of Brunswick, Va. held at Stonewall, on the 16 day of May 1865. Commencing was called to the Chair and George W. White was appointed Secretary -

Whereas, the present state of society renders us as a community subject to many dangers and depredations - We, the Citizens of Magisterial district No. 6. of Brunswick County, V. deem it of great public necessity that order be kept; and that the prevention of crime be attempted as prompt action may dictate - Therefore in tender consideration of the premises, during the present unsettled conditions of our Country where civil law once reigned in its purity, but is now absorbed in, and abrogated by Military Law.

Resolved th That for the protection of our persons and the preservation of our property - We deem it expedient to request to request the Military Authorities of the United States to establish within our community, an active, efficient and discreet patrol, to prevent and suppress the stealing, thieving, insolence, and many other mischievous, and humorous offences and misdemeanors which are of daily occurrence in our once happy community -

Resolved 2nd That in the Citizens with all respect
for the Military Authorities, do tender our services
to act as such patrol under the command of a
duly appointed Federal Officer.

Samuel H. Lacy Chairman

George White

Secretary

Wages

continued.

Head Quarters Det. 53rd Ky. M. I. Co.

Paris Kentucky

May 10th 1865

In obedience to Special Order No. 31 from
Hd. Qrs. U. S. Army Paris Ky. I proceeded to Clinton-
ville and arrested the men, Henry Cunningham
and Henry Snybaugh, brought them to this place
and gave them in charge of 5th U. S. I. Co. at
Blackhouse.

Very Respectfully

John A. Thompson
Capt. Co. A. 53rd Ky. M. I. Co.

To

Maj. A. M. Kidder

Maj 5th U. S. I. Co.
Company Post

May 15th 1845
16597

Stiles W^m and others

giving Dates of release
from Camp Chase, Ohio

Stiles W^m

May 15th 1865 -
we having been ordered to report to
Waplesville by Sergeant L. Gratter under
an order from Maj. Wolfly and supposing
that the order does not embrace us who
have been regularly released by the
proper authorities at Camp Chase
Ohio, and not under the terms
granted to us - Our releases dated
as opposite our names - We will
do hereby agree to report, if after
this is presented we are still required
to do so - So soon as notice of letter
can be sent to us or to J. B. Earl with
directions as to the day -

S. H. Cardwell. Release date ¹⁴ March 1865

William Stiles " " " " Jan'y 25 1865
S. H. Woolfolk " " " " Jan'y 4th 1865

270
Maj Genl. Palmer
Vermont

Chas. Egerton
Lexington
May 31 1863

Everett Robinson

2 or more

etc

U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 31st 186

By Telegraph from Lexington 3rd 186

To Maj Gen Palmer

Sta Gds Louisiana

have just heard that Evans
& Robertson are to be executed
This afternoon the sentence as
to Robertson is an extreme
one very hard. I am now
satisfied Evans did not kill
Cunningham of this you can
be perfectly satisfied if time
is given please give an
opportunity for further
investigation Every principle
of justice and mercy will
authorize you by a Respite
to afford them a chance

Chas. Sinton

68 Lx 292 ps

Washington D.C.
 May 27 1865

Donald M. M. Short

Enters into his per-
 sonal recognizance
 in the sum of \$500.
 to faithfully observe
 his oath of allegiance

in

Recd. P.M. May 27/65

Head Quarters Department of Washington,

Office of Provost Marshal General, Defences North of Potomac,

Washington, D. C., May 24th 1865.

I, Donald, M. Meal Short, having
this day been released, from confinement,
on taking the oath of allegi-
ance. By order of President
Johnson, & my sentence permitted
upon the condition, that I take
the oath of allegiance, & enter into
my personal recognizance, to the
sum of Five Hundred (500) dollars
& I do hereby acknowledge
myself indebted to the United
States to the said sum of Five
Hundred (\$500) dollars.

Now if I shall break this said
oath in violate then this obligation
to be null & void, otherwise to
remain in full force in virtue

& I am
attest
Thos W. Ford

Donald M. Meal Short.

Office U. S. Dist. atty.
Washington D.C.
May 27 1865

Nath. Wilson
U. S. Dist. atty. D.C.

Acknowledges the
receipt of papers in
the case of
Leroux

vs

King
City

Recd. P.M.S. May 27 1865

Office U. S. District Attorney
Washington D.C. May 27, 1961

J. Ingraham
Col & Provost Marshal

Sir:

I have to acknowledge the receipt of the papers relation to Capt. Cronin, John Doyle, and Martin D. King, the accused name as my suggestion, been held for appearance, in the sum of \$1000. Each, before a Justice of the Peace, on Wednesday next at 3 o'clock P.M.

Respectfully

Wm. W. Brown
U. S. District Attorney
Washington D.C.

16601

War Department
Washington D.C.
May 23 1865

Thos. J. Vincent
a. a. g.

Towards E. M. Rife
and John Sutouche,
witnesses to be held for
or less.

etc

Recd P.M.O. May 25 1865

174. Newbury
 Aug. 23/65

At Newbury
 Power must be
 well taken charge
 of them two witnesses
 and take such
 measures to fear
 their safe keeping
 as he may deem
 proper to obtain
 confirmation.

C. C. Augustus
 W. M.

Given in charge
of Morgan

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 23rd 1865.

Major Gen C. C. August
Commanding Dept of Maine
General

St. J. Murray

20th U. S. A. M. will deliver
to you two witnesses John
La Touche and E. W. Ross,
and I am directed
to instruct you to
receive and place them
in charge of a Command
officer, for safekeeping,
until further orders.

The two witnesses will not be placed in Confinement, but the officer in whose charge you may order them should be held responsible for their safety.

Please acknowledge the receipt of this by Lieut Newberry the bearer.

Yours truly
Robert A. J.
Inspector General
W. A. J.

16602

Off Office
St Baker & Co
May 1 1865

S. D. Dana
St & N. Mar

Forwards
Dr Robt Hale
Dr Thos Barber,
Dr E. Carpenter
L. St. Dixon &
Thos Knott,
arrested for ge-
loving the death
of President &c

Recd P.M. May 1/65

P.M. Office

Fort Baker O.C.

May 1st 1865

Sir

W. Austin

In obedience to orders I have the honor
to forward to you the following named prisoners
1st Dr Robert Meale. (O.C.P.)

Charge Breaking his ~~parole~~ Parole by aiding
and abetting the rebellion in assisting blockade
runners in conveying goods through the lines
He has also been guilty of lying in a ~~parade~~
for the purpose of killing Union Soldiers

He also concerted a scheme for the murder
of the President and tried to enlist men to
carry it out.

2^d Dr Thomas Barber (O.C.P.)
Charge Regaining ~~over~~ the Death of the
President and expressing disloyal sentiments.

3^d John C. Carpenter (O.C.P.)
Charge Expressing joy over the murder of the
President and regretting that the deed had
not been done sooner.

4th George H. Lyson (O.C.P.)
Charge Regaining ~~over~~ the Death of the President
and threatening the lives of
Union people.

5th Thomas Knott C.C.P. Col Foster
Charge He was bartender at Loyds Hotel
and assisted Booth and Harold to get away.

I will forward a list of the names of the
witnesses in these cases in a day or two with
a more full statement of facts

Very Respectfully yours
Wm Hunt

Samuel S. Dana

1st Lt & P.M. 3^d Brigade
Huntington Va

To

Col T Ingraham

Prairie Washfield

Jefferson North Potomac

Depot for the
Department of the Army
Washington D.C.

P. M. Office
Fort Baker, Cal
May 7th 1861

Capt. George A. Walbridge
Asst. P. M., ^{Gen} departs North Pointe, Tex

I have the honor to inform you
that your note of inquiry was duly
received and in reply will state
that the charges and Specifications
against Dr. Robert ^{Dr} Keale
Thomas Barber ^{CGH} John E
Carpenter ^{CGH} George Wyser and
Thomas ^{CGH} Holt will be forwarded
as soon as I return from Brian-
town.

I have every reason to believe
that John E. Carpenter and George
Wyser are implicated in
the conspiracy for the murder
of President Lincoln.

Very respectfully yours
Wm. S. Bent.

David J. Davis
1077 & P. M. J. Bishop's care

16603

Adj. Gen. Amos of Md.
Wash. D.C.
May 11 1863 -

Geo. R. Supt
A. A. G.

Permits Misses M &
Kate Godwin to
pass from Richmond
Va to Balt. Md &
to reside at the latter
city after taking
the oath of allegiance

Ans

Recd A. M. D. May 11/63

Head Quarters Armies of the United States,

Washington, D. C., May 11th 1862

Upon taking the oath of allegiance to the
U. S. Government Misses M. and Kate Godwin
have permission to pass from Richmond, Va,
to Baltimore Md. and to reside in the latter
place without molestation from the Military
Authorities

By command of
Lieutenant General Grant
Geo. K. Hart
Sect. Adjt. Genl

Misses M. & Kate Godwin

May 11th 1862 oath of allegiance administered and received.
Copy of this order given Miss Kate Godwin.

W. D. Linsell
Capt & Asst. Surg.

Wm. Phelps.

May 10 1863

E. C. Turner
J. A.

Wishes the release of
 Robt Walsh, on oath
 of neutrality and
 E. A. Smith, J. S. Lacy
 R. A. Smoot, B. Compton
 W. B. Compton, J. M.
 Branner, L. S.
 Branner & W. M. B.
 Donaldson, on
 oath of allegiance

Recd. M. V. May 11/63

Van Duff

Newington

May 10/65

Dear Mother

I'm in a distance with Walter
on out of necessity - also E. A. Smith; J. I.
Lacey; R. C. Smart; B. Compton; W. B. Compton;
J. M. Brewster; J. L. Brewster & Wm. B. Donaldson
on out of allowance.

L. C. Brewster

J. A.

Released by May - Paul August
May 11/65

War Department P.M. 10
Washington May 13 1860
16605

London N. R.
Dev. Major.

Receipts to Capt Wallbridge
for following named
men. several persons
Richard McQuinn
John Keegan
James D. Neary
Simon Burns
W. Berrigan,
Sanborn Prescott.
J. M. Stokes
August Soper

Recd. P.M. May 14 1860.

War Department,
Provost Marshal General's Office,

Washington, D. C., May 13th 1865

Received this day from Captain George P. Halbridge - Asst. Prov. Mar. the following named prisoners from Old Capitol Prison, who paroled and released upon giving the pay as required

Richard McGuire	Wm Bingham
John Keegan	Sanborn Prescott
James S. Heary	J. M. Stokes.
Simon Burns	August Supp.

Wm. Smedberg
Capt. Maj. U. S. A.

by order of
Maj. Lt. Col. C. W. Keever
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Wm. Smedberg
Capt. Maj. U. S. A.

War Department
Washington D.C.
May 11 1865

Col. W. W. Phelps

W

Quicks - that Jim &
Frank Montgomery
be kept in confine-
ment until the 12
inst & then sent to
Room 31 War Dept

Recd P.M. May 11/1865

NO 174 16607

May 30/65

Release of
H. J. Summer
Geo. L. Summer

(Sd) b. b. Augw.
Maj Sewling

U.S.

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Wm P. Wood Esq Washington, May 30 1865

To ~~Col N T Cobb~~,
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release
the person of ~~Thos D. Drummond~~ and
~~Geo D. Drummond~~ now in your custody
upon their taking the Oath of Allegiance
Bonds being here given for the faithful
Observance of this oath

L. G. Ayres.
Major General Commanding.

No 47

May 30/1865

Release of

J. N. Murray

John Bunker

John Kellein

Isaac Rodgers

Robert Sullivan

(Sd) G. B. Anger

May Gen Leundy

65



Headquarters Department of Washington,

22^D ARMY CORPS,

Mr. P. Wood Esq

Washington, May 3^d 1865

To ~~W. C. C. COBBY,~~

~~Military~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately Release
the persons of J. M. Murray - John J. Burdick - John Kelleen
Isaac Rodgers and Robert Sullivan now in your custody

(Unconditional)

L. G. Auger,
Major-General Commanding.

Carroll Prison 1868 1865.

Wilson C. H.
Asst. Supt.

bits

Receipts for Jacob Gettemb
and J. S. Lehman.

Recd Anna May 9 1865.

Carroll Prison
Wash DC

May 9' 1865

Received from W. Delestatus, the person of
Jacob Ritterspach and J. F. Selerman

Returned from Col Bennett's office

W. A. Wilson

West Supply

16609

War Dept.
Washington D.C.
May 10 1863

L. C. Turner
L. A.

Quick - that
Mrs Bullard
Wm Bullard
W. Colahan
Wm James
Geo W. Cabs
L. O. Brim
W. J. Renor
Thos Russell
be released on oath
of allegiance

Recd C. M. S. May 11/63

War Department

Washington City,

May 10th 1865.

Superintendent of
Old Capitol Prison.

You will discharge from
custody the following named persons,
on their severally taking the oath of
allegiance, viz:

Amos Bullard

Wm. Bullard

J. Collahan

Wm. J. James

Thos. McCabe

J. O'Brien

W. J. Renor

Thos. Russell.

L. C. Trimmer

Judge Advocate.

Copies with
May 11th 65

Lignon
Cases dist. 16610 of
May 16.th 1865

bits

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. May 16th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of.

- | | | | |
|----------------|--|--|--------------------------|
| David Genaw. | Boundary and 7 th St. | Fined \$25= | 1 st Offence. |
| Jacob Hecht. | | Fined \$25= | 1 st Offence |
| W J Amos | No 7, 7 th St | Fined \$50 | 2 nd Offence |
| Edw'd Butler | Near cor. Boundary & 7 th St. | Fined \$25= | 1 st Offence |
| Rich Morris | 43 7 th St. | Fined \$25= | 1 st Offence |
| W Gately | No 75 7 th St | Fined \$25= | 1 st Offence |
| Sam'l Finkler | 7 th & R Sts | Fined \$25 | " " |
| Hugh Downey | 77, 7 th St. | " \$25= | " " |
| Michl Gately | 69, 7 th St | " \$25= | " " |
| Philip Seearne | 293, D St | Case held over till May 17 th | |

A. B. Kutherford
 Capt. W. C. Comdy

Series of 1861

Liquor Cases disposed of
May 14th 1865

Out

Central Guard House,

Washington, D. C. May 17th 1865.

List of Liquor Cases disposed of

- ✓ John McCarty No. 242 E. St. Fined \$25^{dolls}
- Michael Donnelly on 14th St. bet. D. & K. Sts
Second Offence Fined \$50^{dolls}
- ✓ Mrs Bruyazis on D. St. bet. 18th & 19th Sts
Second Offence Fined \$50^{dolls}
- ✓ Pa^r Flannigan No. 195 F St. Fined \$25^{dolls}
- ✓ Pat^r Brennan . Brennan House E. St. Fined \$25^{dolls}
- ✓ Peter Harvey on 23rd & 16 Sts Fined \$50^{dolls}
- ✓ Pa^r Aolem on 26th & L. Sts Fined \$25^{dolls}

A. B. Rutherford
Capt. F. R. C. Condy

No 56

16612

May 31/65

Release of

Mr Gabriel

J. D. Reamer

Richard Poov

Chas Urrut

(Sd) L. C. Argon

Waj Sewlon

ca

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Maj. P. Wood Esq Washington, May 31st 1865

To ~~Mr. Wood~~ Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately release
the persons of W^m Gabriel, J. D. Reamer, Richard
Poor, & Chas. Warruth now in your custody
on their taking the oath of allegiance.

Recommended by Maj Turner J. a.

L. C. Ayers
Major-General Commanding.

No 46.

May 30/65

Release of
Washington Trammell
John Harrison

(Sd) G. B. Angus
Maj Gen Comd

Out

Headquarters Department of Washington,

22D ARMY CORPS.

Mr. P. Wood Esq Washington, *May 30 1865*

To ~~Mr. Wood Esq~~ ~~Washington~~
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately *Release*
the person of *Washington Sumner* and
John Harrison now in your custody

On oath of Allegiance to U.S. Govt.

L. G. August
Major-General Commanding.

6. A. 73- G. D. W. C. - 1865

16613
C. C. 253 - G. D. W. C. - 1865

Wm Samuel J
Lieut 1st Iowa Cav.

Request transportation for Mrs Lydia
Leach & daughter - Laundress 1st Iowa
Cav. to go to St. Louis Mo.

W. J.

W. J.

✓
Transportation furnished
15 May - 1865

Rec H. 2. D. W. C. 15 May 1865

Rec to G. D. W. C. May 14 1865

Wd Drs / ²⁰ Linn Co

Memphis Tenn May 14th 65

Approved, and it is respectfully recommended that the within named Landowners be furnished Transportation Attention is called to the within statement of Genl James H. Long who was act Regt, at the time they joined the Regiment

Wm H. L. Garrison

Major Comd'g Regt

Std Lrs 2^d Brigade
Car Linn May 14th 1865

Approved and respectfully forwarded to
Wd Lrs L. W. V through
intermediate Channels

Wm Thompson

Col 1st Iowa Cav

Comd'g Brigade

Head Qrs Cav Div 19 U.S.

Memphis Tenn May 14/65

Respectfully forwarded, Approved

John P. Branch

Col 7th Ind Cav

Comdly Cav Div

Head Qrs 17 Regt

Memphis Tenn May 15/65

Respectfully offer
to Capt Geo H. Clark
a Comd Cavalry

who will please
permit the transpor-
tation of the
There is no other
by order

May 15
John P. Branch
Comdly Cav Div

Memphis Tennessee

May 14th 1865

Colonel W^m Thompson
1st Iowa Cav.

I have the honor to state that while I was acting Reg^{mt} 1st Iowa Cav Transportation was furnished Mrs. Lucia Teach and Daughter as Launderers of Regiment from Saint Louis Mo. to Little Rock Ark. and from there to Memphis Tenn: they both desire to return to their home: and I respectfully request that they be furnished Transportation to Saint Louis mo. when they joined the Regiment. To the best of Knowledge they are both worthy women

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt

Samuel Craig
Lieut 1st Iowa Cav.

S. G. 243 - D. W. S. - 1865 -
1664

Memphis Tennessee
May 20th 1865

Jack & Costello
(Citizens)

States that a horse
in their possession, which
they purchased from
Capt. Perry and
has been recently taken
from them by the Prov.
Marshal under the
impression that it
is a Govt. horse - that
the horse bears no
Govt marks and request
that a board of officers
be appointed to determine
the ownership.

J. O. 132 II May 20th 1865
Rec'd. H. S. O. P. S. D. In. May 28th 1865
Rec'd. H. S. D. W. 27 May 1865

Head Quarters

Post & Defences

Memphis Tenn: May 27th 1865

Respectfully forwarded -
with request that

Board of three officers
be appointed from

District Head Quarters

to determine whether
this is a U.S. honor

A. Chittum

Brig. Genl. Candy

S & Def. Co. 472-

Ad. In Dist West Tenn

Memphis 27 May 1865

Respectfully returned

to Brig Genl A I Chel-

luis Candy Post &

Defences of Memphis,

who will please appoint

a Board to investigate

and determine this

Cash

By Commission of

May Genl C C Washburn

M. W. W. W.

One by Genl Washburn

12 5 ^{1/2}

Washburn

Memphis Tennessee
May 26th 1865

Brig Genl Chetain
Comd Post @ Defenses of Memphis
General

About
The 22^d of May I bought of Captain Emung
your Suspect^{ed} one Gray Horse for which I
hold proper bills of sale. Yesterday the horse was
stopped by a man in the Detective's service ~~and~~
claimed that he was a W. S. horse, and insisted
upon shaving his shoulder - The person driving him
with difficulty persuaded him to allow him to return
the horse to my stable. The horse was afterwards taken
by the Prov. Mar. authorities and reported to Capt.
Bliss Sutherland, Asst. Prov. Mar. who stated that
he could find nothing that could be pronounced a W. S.
brand, but as the detective insisted that it was so he
referred to Col. Stoge who decided on keeping the
horse. As the horse was in the city long before
Capt Emung owned him and was never before
suspected of being a government horse, and now
bears no marks that in the opinion many disinterested
parties could be pronounced a brand, I would

respectfully ask that a Board of Officers be
appointed to determine the question.

As the horse is a very valuable carriage animal
and I am in need of his services allow me to request
that this matter receive your prompt attention.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully
Your obedient Servant

Frank Costello
South Western Livery & Boarding Stable
No. 35 1/2 Mission St.

16615

S D - 39 DWT 1865

Island No 40

May 14 1865

Saunders Rolfe S.

Giving an account of the
Killing of Kennedy City by
Ansen & Shepherd bourkell
and offering a reward of one
Hundred dollars for the capture
of Shepherd, also one enclosure
signed by G. A. Bateman &
W. B. Raiford offering one hun-
dred dollars each for the same
purpose.

One Enclosure
file

Rec H. Q. D. W. S. May 15 1865

Island Ho. May 14, 1865

General:

On Sunday the 7th inst. a difficulty occurred on the Arkansas shore, fifteen miles above Memphis, between a citizen name Kennedy, and a guerrilla name Ansen. It arose from Ansen charging Kennedy with giving information concerning their band. Ansen had a comrade name ^{the} Shepherd, known as "Dutch Shepherd." with him. They both fired at Kennedy, & hit him each time, from the effects of which he soon died. Kennedy thought Ansen dead, and would have shot Shepherd had his pistol revolved.

Kennedy was a poor man, with a large, helpless family, his wife being a cripple. They are very poor & needy. ~~He~~ was a good & loyal citizen. He killed a Jay-hawker recently on Crawley's Ridge, in consequence of which he had to leave there.

If, in accordance with your
reward for the capture of a guerrilla
within twenty miles of Memphis, you
can grant the amount to his family,
you will relieve them from many wants,
and do an act all our loyal people
will be pleased to witness. We are
raising a subscription for them, on
Island 40.

Shepherd was an accomplice to the
killing, (it may have fired the fatal
shot,) which can be established by
witnesses & Kennedy's dying declara-
tion, made in the presence of disinterested
& responsible witnesses. If you offer
a reward for his arrest, you may
increase it one hundred dollars
on my account. I will cheerfully
give that amount for the apprehen-
sion of the rascal. He is a no-
torious jay-hawker of the Reasin's
bank.

With great Respect, Yr. Obedt Servt
Rolfe S. Saunders

To
Major Genl Washburn.

3
Island Sea May 14. 65

Genl. Washburn:

To the offer of Ralph S. Saunders, to add one hundred dollars to the reward for the apprehension & arrest of Shepherd, who was a party to the murder of Kennedy, we will each give one hundred dollars for the same purpose.

G. A. Patterson

W. B. Lifford

16616

1952

Handwritten signature and notes, possibly including the name "G. L. ..."

Faded typed text, likely the main body of a letter or report, containing several paragraphs of illegible content.

Vertical text on the left side of the page, possibly a reference number or classification code.

WELLS FARGO BANK

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by this Company

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, but for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified in this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of any message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in like manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or accident by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

To J B Butler Capt & ady | From Columbus Ga Dated May 5
Rec'd May 5 1865 100 P.M.

I have the misdeeds of Van Bibber &
Kaneid in close confinement here. Shall
send them to Lexington at once. Ans

W H Sillant
Call Corridj Oach

L 292 (186) Cont. 1860

New Orleans 1861

May 19. 1860

P. G. Lynch City

L 292
701 on ~~the~~ ~~file~~

Present petitions of citizens
of Orleans & Jefferson
relative to the levying of
new tax.

Head Quarters, Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans May 25 1865.

Respectfully referred
to Colonel F. A. Staring Pro
Mar Genl for examination
and report.

It is alleged by numerous citizens of the Parish of Orleans, that they have been required to do the work of repairs, to furnish provisions for the working parties engaged on the levee, and are now assessed a heavy tax to pay

for work done in the Parish
of Jefferson: a tax of $\frac{3}{4}$
of one percent. This seems
to be a very onerous tax & it
should be investigated.

By command of
Major General Banks
Chas. C. Cook
Bvt. Colonel

Recd. at Ft. St. Louis
C. C. Cook, Major General

At the time of the
breaking of the levee at
Algiers, it was necessary to
pass the town from destruc-
tion that prompt and vigorous
steps be taken to repair them.
For this purpose labor and
provisions were at the outlet
impounded. The tax applied, it
is thought, will not short them
of the expenses incurred.

C. C. Cook

has been

filled File

New Orleans May 19th 1865

Major General N. P. Banks
Commanding Department of the Gulf

Sir

As Attorney of the Police Jury of
the Right Bank, parish of Orleans and
in accordance with instructions from
that body I have the honor to forward to
you the accompanying petition and
other papers, and request you be pleased
to examine the complaint set forth in
said petition.

The signers are all good citizens
and property holders of the Right Bank.

Very respectfully

Your obed^t. serv^t

B. L. Lynch

To Major General Banks, commanding
United States forces, Department of the
Gulf.

The petition of the undersigned loyal
citizens of the Right Bank, Parish of Or-
leans, respectfully represents:

That on or about the 1st day of April 1865
Capt. A. Powell, then Acting Provost Marshal
of the parishes of Orleans and Jefferson, Right
Bank, caused a large number of the citizens
of said parish of Orleans Right Bank, of
various professions, callings, and occu-
pations, to be summarily arrested and
forced beyond the limits of the latter
parish, and into the parish of Jefferson
; that the citizens so arrested were compelled
for twenty four hours at a time to work
on the levee of said parish of Jefferson,
which levee was then in a dangerous
and unsafe condition; that besides
the work which petitioners were forced
in connection with other members of their
parish to render, as above set forth, they
were also compelled to furnish provi-
sions and liquors for the working parties
placed upon the said levee by the said
Military Authority, for which provisions
& liquors no compensation or payment

was made by any person or persons what
soever.

Further petitioners represent, that
about the 12th of April 1865, the Police Jury
of the Parish of Jefferson sold and adju-
dicated to E. C. Duran a contract for
the repairing and strengthening of the
levee aforesaid, along the Mississippi
in front of the last named parish, for
the sum of \$2250. As will appear from
a copy of said contract herewith annexed
for reference; that the levee aforesaid
was repaired, completed, and strengthened
in accordance with the stipulations of
the said contract, and the work duly
paid for by the Parish of Jefferson.

Further petitioners represent that on or
about the 11th day of ~~April~~^{May} 1865, and at
different times since, petitioners and
other citizens of the Parish of Orleans, Right
Bank aforesaid, received certain notices,
purporting to emanate from Capt. G. S.
Masieat, Provost Marshal of the Right
Bank of the Parish aforesaid, calling
upon and notifying petitioners and
others to pay immediately $\frac{3}{4}$ of one per
cent of the assessed value of real estate
and capital in trade and traffic

possessed by them; that this demand, a copy of which is herewith annexed, is made under the pretense and for the avowed purpose of raising the sum of nine thousand dollars, to pay for the levee aforesaid, repaired in the parish of Jefferson.

Petitioners further represent that under the laws of Louisiana, as well as in equity, they and their fellow citizens of the parish of Orleans, Right Bank, are in no wise and in no manner responsible or bound for any debts or obligations incurred by the parish of Jefferson, for the support or repairs of the levees of the latter parish; every parish in the State being charged with the cost and expenditures appertaining to it; that notwithstanding that entire immunity on our part, and on the part of all our parishioners, from the payment of debts or burdens not appertaining to our parish, we have had to contribute labor and provisions to said work as already set forth.

Wherefore petitioners respectfully take the liberty of laying this their statement and complaint before you, in

order that justice may be done in
the premises, ^{and pray} that you be pleased
to give this matter your full consid-
eration, and if it should appear
that the complaint of petitioners is
well founded, that you take early
and efficacious action to prevent
the contemplated wrong and injus-
tice from being consummated.

And petitioners as in duty bound
will ever pray.

Mr. H. Doyman.	- Peter Steel
Joseph Cross,	Joseph W. Baber
Henry Strode	of Fenmore.
J. Fraser	James T. Holmes
Andri Geiser.	Augustin Cucanas
Henry Sept, Barthe	John Pruitt. No ^r
G. Schmidt	H. Pollock
James Harang	George Hubert
William Hoke.	R. Leyrag
John Hughes	Francis Roberts
A. L. Hasling,	Peter Baldor
H. Lasker	Julius Lang.
Martin Steiner	W. Adenmoneria
Charles Jacus	M. M. Mahon
Mathew Linnegan	James. A. Maning
J. W. McCracken	Johang Goring
Nicholas Glasse	Alex. Driscoll
J. Lann	S. V. Burton

William Wigham
Lino Bryiche

John Heger
Peter Rowe
Geo Hagen
Wm Sinclair
Patrick Tayer
August Brown
John F Crane
Jacob Euser
Felix Boone
Abank's Abine
Peter Fuller
Wm Golsh
August Schramm
Gustave Engstrom
M J Juved
The Estate of J A Bas
J B Pasquet
Nathl G. Kunnigle
W Doras
Henry Holler
Mrs Walters
Louis Valette
L C Duran
Mrs Mary Kelton
Amy Buchanan
J D Wolfe
A W Richardson
Louis Todgew
Chas H Todgew

Charles G Wentworth
Oliver Deitt
Geo. M. Ott
J. O. McLean
Thos F Nelson
James Hawthorn
John H. Miller
John Klink
James Simmons
Christ Becker
Charles Nelson
Friedrich Block
W F Zullinger
W. H. C. K. H.
H. Sheffield
C. Pitman
Julia Dupaine
Eva Post
William Larazin
Widow Duffett
G. Jacob
Henry Grothmann
Mrs Murphy
Michael Geyner
John Makoy
W. F. Gerard
Vail Connor
Farrifer

2000

Jacob Fische
Victor Durandoung

W. Odenweyer
H. P. ...

Gaston Pellet

William Knight

J. P. Buzan

Joseph Harnes

J. B. ...

R. Geedes

Albert Robelot

River Gardier

Charles Olivier

William C. ...

Arthur Olivier

Mary Ann Herbert

Gustave Olivier

Prudgett Gamell

Gene Maspero

John Mc. ...

Hermand ...

...

Mme V. ...

Mrs ...

Mme V. G. Olivier

Mrs ...

Thomas ...

Mrs ...

Les ...

...

Ammon ...

Widow George Butler

26 ...

J. C. ...

J. ...

Edward ...

J. ...

A. Gerrety

John ...

M. ... Agents

William ...

Michael ...

Joseph Klein

H. Grandmeyer

Stuart Johnston

Thos. Ramsey

J. ...

Edmelle ...

Thomas Harding

Lansing ...

Robt Means

John ...

George W. ...

Michel ...

Michael ...

L. M. ...

1
De ...

Thomas Donnigen
Mrs. Widows Lorim
James Valen
James Whelen
A B Bacon

Mrs Angelino Valet
Mrs Theodore
Widow Cecelia
Mrs de Morie
Mrs M. Hughes
Mrs. P. E. Gumi
Mrs. Therie Navro
Henry Gunttner
Ferdinand Paull
Sophie Peterson
P M Schan
Frank Olsen
Arthur P. Perkins
John Bowdler
David King Capt.
G. H. Slapp
Mary Smith

George W. Appleby
Joseph Corbit
Maria Harris Widow
J. A. Whirt

Catherine M. Carthy
Hugh C. Donnell
~~W. Pettinett~~
Marcel Despit
Mrs. Widow E. Coan.
G. Lawson
Mrs Jim Hartnett
Domingo Cases
Dennis Cahile
Ann Fortier
Helia Morris
James Mitchell
Mrs Ann Martin
J M Serrizer per J. A. Pinn
Ing. Rous per R. Legras
Widow Mary Finney
Chas. Bartine
Mrs. J. Poline
W B Daniels
Jeane Mooney

Duplicate
Copy

Contract between L. L. Dunn

and
The Police Jury of Jefferson
right to take of the same

in regard to repairing Levee

Duplicate

State of Louisiana
Parish of Jefferson

Be it known that

We the Police Jury of the Parish of Jefferson right bank, agreeable to the Synodin sale for the repairing of the levee in front of the village of Mc Donoughville, do by these presents contract with L. L. Duran of the Parish of Orleans for the repairing of said levee, under the following agreement.

1st L. L. Duran does agree & bind himself to repair said Levee, to fill the same with willow & other brush, to be well and carefully packed in and staked down, so as to prevent the water from washing the dirt out through the joints of the bulk-head, to extend about ten feet from the bulk head, to within eighteen inches of the top of the Levee, then to fill up the whole balance with dirt to the top of the Levee and also that the grass from the bulk-head be lowered from four to six inches below the surface of the Levee and well secured, the whole to be done in a good substantial workmanlike manner and to the full satisfaction of the said Police Jury. 2nd The Police Jury agrees and binds themselves to pay to said L. L. Duran his bill or assign for the aforesaid work the sum of Twenty two hundred and fifty Dollars in Parish accounts in sums not less than two hundred & fifty dollars each as soon as the work is done and accepted by said Police Jury.

This done and passed at Gretna Parish of Jefferson on this 25th day of March 1865. and signed in presence of the hereunto undersigned witnesses, hereto requested as such and in duplicate.

M. Edwards
W. M. Nardin
M. Edwards, Secretary

Joseph Wall
President of Police Jury.
L. L. Duran

Algiers May 13th 1865

I hereby certify the following to be a correct transcript from the Minutes of a Special Meeting held by the Police Jury of the Parish of Orleans Right Bank in the Parish Court House on the evening of the 12th inst.

Whereas

By the heavy rain which has occurred in the river this season at the levee in the Parish of Jefferson (right bank) there is some danger of a crivasse, which danger was promptly met by the expenditure of some few hundreds of Dollars thereon, and

Whereas The parochial authorities of said Parish of Jefferson (right bank) have authorized and already given out a contract for the sum of twenty three Hundred Dollars for the purpose of placing said levee in a secure and proper position, and

Whereas The Provost-Marshal of the Parish of Orleans (right bank) now calls on the property holders and tax payers of the Parish of Orleans (right bank) to contribute nine thousand Dollars towards paying for said contract of twenty three hundred Dollars, and if not paid to be subject

to severe penalties, and
Whereas said sum is to be paid by the property
holders of the Parish of Orleans (right bank), who
have but little interest in the Municipal affairs
of the Parish of Jefferson (right bank) still less in
the affairs of their Levees, Public works or improv-
-ements, and

Whereas Our Citizens have already paid their
State, Parish and Improvement Taxes, and will
have in the course of ten days to pay the United
States direct Tax, and

Whereas If said Assessment of nine Thousand
Dollars is forced to be paid as Ordered it will
be adding the last fraction on the Camels back
and result in the ruination of our Citizens
and will be taking their bread from the mouths
of their children. Therefore

Be it Resolved that a Committee of two be
appointed to wait on our Parish Attorney and
request him to draw up a memorial setting
forth these facts and to present the same
to Major General Banks, Commanding Department
of the Gulf, earnestly and respectfully intreating
his attention to this matter

In accordance with the foregoing Resolutions
Babin and Durand were appointed as a
Committee to carry out the foregoing resolutions

Upon a motion duly seconded and carried
the President was added to the
Committee they having full power to act
in the premises

B. Kelly
Secretary of
Police Jury (R.B)

A true copy
W. H. Johnson
President Police Jury

Assessment order from the
Parent Marshal Parents
of Orleans right bank.

No.

Office Provost Marshal,

Parishes of Jefferson and Orleans—Right Bank.

Algiers.....1865.

No.....

In obedience to Instructions from
Office of Provost Marshal General,
Headquarters Dep't of the Gulf, you
are hereby assessed.....

Dollars and.....Cents

toward defraying the expense of repairing
the levee at Mc Donoghville, Parish
of Jefferson, Right Bank.

The above amount to be paid at this Office, immediately on
receipt of this notice, under penalty of seizure of property to satisfy
the above assessment.

BY ORDER OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

Lieut. and Provost Marshal.

16618

May 4 65

Release of
Brightwell O.B.
Naylor Thomas.
Brent Grant Lt. Juv.
(Ed) ~~C. C. Dwyer~~
~~Maj. Lew. Bondy~~

Mr Deft

Washington

May 4/65

Sept Wood

You will discover on the
of accession, O. H. Wigglewale; Thomas Taylor
& Frank Meate.

Res. Sweeney
J. M.

16819
H. O. C.

Samuel J. Smith
Chas. Anderson

May 10/65

W. J. C.

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 10th 1863

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Saml. J. Smith^{3d} Chas Anderson
Waltch Valise

To be held for transportation.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

T. Ingraham

16620

Woods

James Mills
Michel Curran
Tom King

May 10/65

Letigen

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSCHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 10th 1865

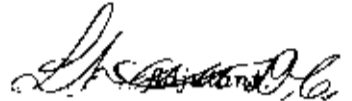
To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of James Mills, Michael Curran
& Wm King

To be held for Capt McGowan's investigations

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal



Holdt. 16621

G. Montgomery
J. Montgomery
May 1/88

Kentzen

Headquarters Military District of Washington.

PROVOST MARSAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, May 11th 1863-

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the person of Frank Montgomery and
Jim Montgomery. To be returned
to this Office at 9 O'clock A.M. tomorrow
May 12th under guard.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

J. W. Sharp, Adjutant.

No 16622

Dennis Lannahan
May & McCarty

May 14/65

Citizens

Headquarters Military District of Washington,

PROVOST MARSHAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *May 14* 1865-

To the Officer of the Guard, Central Guard House:

You will receive and confine in the prison under your charge,
the persons of *Samuel Samaham &*
Miss Mary M. Carthy.

By order of T. INGRAHAM,

Colonel and Provost Marshal

Russell
Apparatus Adjutant

16628

Vol 35

May 28/68

Release of

George Pettitt

W. H. Smoot

W. Boyd

McConnell

(Sd) G. C. Angus
Maj. Gen. King

C/S

Headquarters Department of Washington.

22^D ARMY CORPS.

Am. P. Hood Esq. Washington, *May 28* 1865

To ~~the Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:~~
Military Superintendent of the Old Capitol Prison:

You will immediately *Release*
the persons of *George Pettit*, *W. H. Ernest*,
J. M. Boyd and *W. C. Cornwall* now in your custody

On their taking oath of Allegiance to U.S. Govt.

P. G. Auger
Major-General Commanding.

May 5 1864
16624

Release of
Jarboe, Emily
Jarboe George

(sd) L. L. Turner
Jar-

War Dept


Washington

May 5/65

Sgt Kove

You are discharged from custody
Harris Harbor, & Emily Harbor on the
of suspension -

L. C. Manning


A. M.

